BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
S264

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0759472 F

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1957-1960

ACCESSION NO.

215333

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesannualses5760sand

BX
6349
A4
N6
S264
1957-1960

B
206.9756
M66.Aa

SANDY CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Organized 1758)

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Ninety-Ninth Annual Session
Held With
East Sanford Baptist Church, October 10, 1957
Bonlee Baptist Church, October 11, 1957

1957

The Next Session Will Be Held October 3 - 4, 1958

First Day: Pittsboro Baptist Church

Second Day: Loves Creek Baptist Church

MINUTES

Sandy Creek Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1758)

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

One Hundred Ninety-Ninth Annual Session
Held With
East Sanford Baptist Church, October 10, 1957
Bonlee Baptist Church, October 11, 1957

Next Session Will Be Held October 3-4, 1958
First Day: Pittsboro Baptist Church
Second Day: Loves Creek Baptist Church

INDEX

In Memoriam 3
Associational Directory 4
Committees 5
Sections of the Association 6
Constitution and By-Laws 7
List of Messengers 9
Proceedings 11

REPORTS—

State Home and Missions 11
Christian Education 12
Historical Letter of East Sanford Baptist Church 15
Training Union 17
Women's Missionary Union 19
Sunday Schools 22
Temperance and Public Morals 23
Executive Committee 25
History Committee 27
Evangelistic Report 28
Budget 30
Lawhon Memorial Fund 30
Religious Literature 31
Treasurer's Reports 32
American Bible Society 32
Time, Place and Preacher 33
Stearns Memorial 33
Memorial 34
Statistical Tables Begin 37

215333

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Geo M. Graham, Moderator ---------- Goldston
W. Wilbor Hutchins, Vice-Moderator ---------- Sanford
Eugene Andrew, Clerk ---------- Siler City
H. A. Teague, Historian ---------- Rt. 3, Siler City
Miss Burdine Womble, Training Union Director --Box 109, Siler City
Eugene Edmondson, Sunday School Superintendent ----Rt. 4, Sanford
Mrs. Harvey Faulk, Associational Supt. W.M.U. --JHS Rt. 6, Sanford

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch—D. H. Stinson ---------- Rt. 1, Goldston
Bennett—J. H. Scott ---------- Bennett
Bethany—Wiley Beal ----------Rt. 1, Goldston
Bonlee—W. S. Phillips ---------- Bonlee
Brush Creek—J. Colon Dixon ---------- Bennett
Cool Springs—C. A. Pendergrass ---------- Rt. 3, Sanford
Emmaus—E. J. Clark ---------- Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Fall Creek—Roland Brady ---------- Bennett
Flat Springs—J. J. Hurley, Sr. ---------- Rt. 4, Sanford
Friendship—A. J. Crabtree ---------- Rt. 1, Carthage
Goldston—H. G. Phillips ---------- Goldston
Gum Springs—H. H. Blalock ---------- Rt. 1, Moncure
Jonesboro Heights—C. S. Bullock ---------- W. Main St. Sanford
Juniper Springs—L. B. Dickens ---------- Broadway
Loves Creek—H. A. Teague ---------- Rt. 3, Siler City
Moons Chapel—C. W. Jordan ---------- Rt. 2, Siler City
Mays Chapel—S. C. Glosson ---------- Rt. 1, Moncure
Mt. Olive—Elliott Curl Rt. ----------
Oakley—R. D. Gee, Sr. ---------- Rt. 2, Siler City
Pittsboro—Ernest Brewer ---------- Pittsboro
Rocky River—J. Ward Buckner, Sr. ---- 107 W. Raleigh, Siler City
Sanford First—W. W. Hutchins ---------- Sanford
Siler City—Mrs John Beaty ---------- 509 S. 6th. Ave, Siler City
Mrs C. N. Bray ---------- 229 E. 2rd St. Siler City
Staley—C. A. Teague ---------- Staley
Tysons Creek—M. M. Mcmanus ---------- Siler City

(Note: Names listed above are members of the Executive Committee as laymen, and were reported in the Church letters.
Churches not in this list failed to report their member. The members listed above, members who may be duly elected by the Churches, Pastors of the Churches and officers of the Association constitute the Executive Committee.)

HISTORY COMMITTEE

H. A. Teague ..... Siler City
J. H. Scott ..... Bennett
Jack Duffie ..... Staley
Ernest Brewer ..... Pittsboro
Ike Andrews ..... Siler City

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Eugene Edmondson ..... RFD 4 Sanford
Eugene Andrew ..... Siler City
J. W. Buckner ..... RFD 1 Siler City

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Director of Music ..... D. E. Matthews
Pastor Advisor ..... John Smith
Director of Congregational Activities ..... J. Wesley Stoltz
Director of Training ..... Miss Linda Swann
Director of Instrumental Activities ..... E. E. Sloan
Director of Graded Choir Activities ..... Miss Catherine Matthews
Director of Publicity & Promotion ..... Bill Freeman

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Biblical Recorder

A. N. Tatum ..... Pittsboro

Baptist Hospital

L. K. Griffith ..... Siler City

Baptist Orphanage

S. C. Glosson ..... Rt. 1 Moncure

Home and Foreign Missions

Mrs. J. L. Carrick ..... Siler City

Music Director

D. E. Matthews ..... Sanford

Home For Aged

R. G. Hancock ..... Bonlee

Brotherhood

James Brown ..... Maple Ave. Sanford

Allied Church League

Edward C. Elliott ..... Siler City

SECTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SECTION I. Emmaus, Goldston, Hickory Mountain, Loves Creek, Mount Olive, New Salem, Pittboro, Rives Chapel, Rock Springs, Rocky River, Sandy Branch.

SECTION II. Cool Springs, East Sanford, Flat Springs, Jonesboro Heights, Juniper Springs, Sanford, Mays Chapel, Moncure, Gum Springs.

SECTION III. Antioch, Bear Creek, Bennett, Bethany, Bonlee, Brush Creek, Fall Creek, Hickory Grove, Moons Chapel, Oaklew, Siler City, Staley, Tysons Creek.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTES

O. M. Burckhalter ..... Rt. 2 Pittsboro
Jack Duffie ..... Rt. 1 Staley
M. E. Cunnup ..... Box 83, Pittsboro

TRUSTEES LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND

N. J. Dark ..... Siler City
J. Colon Dixon ..... Bennett
A. N. Tatum, Jr. ..... Pittsboro

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS

O. M. Burckhalter ..... Pittsboro
R. E. Poerschke ..... Siler City
John Smith ..... Sanford
Vann Oldham ..... Gulf
D. E. Matthews ..... Sanford

SHUBAL STEARNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

C. A. Teague ..... Staley

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robert Poerschke ..... Siler City
Mrs. O. M. Burckhalter ..... Pittsboro
Mrs. Baily Gross ..... Sanford

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

John Smith ..... Sanford
G. D. Knott ..... Bonlee
Jack Duffie ..... Staley

AUDITING COMMITTEE

W. W. Hutchins ..... Sanford
Harvey Faulk ..... Sanford
W. L. Thames ..... Goldston

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

George Graham ..... Goldston
Max Bray ..... Siler City
Mrs. C. W. McManus ..... Sanford

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Roy Morris ..... Sanford
Mrs. Virgil Moorefield ..... Bonlee
Mrs. Fred Nooe ..... Pittsboro

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

C. J. Johnson ..... Goldston
Roy A. Morris ..... Sanford
A. N. Tatum ..... Pittsboro

MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Virgil Moorefield ..... Bonlee
M. E. Cunnup ..... Chapel Hill
Mrs. C. W. McManus, Sr., ... Sanford
Mrs. Harvey Faulk, ... Jonesboro Heights
Lee Emerson ..... Bonlee

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Article 1. NAME. The name of this body shall be Known as the Sandy Creek Baptist Association.

Article H. MEMBERSHIP. Section 1, It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches which shall support the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in paricular. Messengers shall be sent to he annual meeting in the following ratio, viz: (1) There messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one for each 50 members thereafter; (2) All pastors of the respective churches: (3) Provided: that no church may have more than six (6) messengers.

Section 2. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to a committee which shall examine its covenant and articles of faith; and, upon a favorite report of the committee, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member of this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting. Provided: That the church so received shall agree and come under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association execpt that of voting for that first year.

Section 3. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least ten churches.

Section 4. Voting in Associational Meetings shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates.

Section 5. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 6. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

Article 111. OBJECTS, POWERS, AND PREROGATIVES. Section 1. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence, and spiritual power of the churches, and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention, and the Association itself.

Section 2. All Messengers or alternates convened shall have no power to lord over God's heritage, nor shall they infringe on any of the internal rights of any church belonging to the Association, but shall sit only as an advisory council.

Article IV. DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES. It is requested that each church elect so far as possible its most capable and consecrated members as messengers, to insist upon their attendance, and to send to the Clerk prior to the annual meeting a contribution toward paying the salary of the Clerk-Treasurer, printing the minutes, program, and postage along with a letter of greetings which shall consist of the information requested by the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished for such information.

Article V. ORGANIZATION. Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational

Training Union Director, and an Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall assume their duties at the last session of the second day and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless removed for cause or until their successors are appointed.

Section 2. The Clerk and Treasurer may be one and the same person, whose salary shall be fixed by the Association at its annual session.

Section 3. The Moderator shall be ineligible to serve more than two one-year terms in succession.

Section 4. The office of trustees shall be on the rotation system. The term of a trustee shall be for three years. Beginning with this Association in session in 1954 one trustee shall be named for one year. One trustee shall be named for two years and one trustee shall be named for three years. Thereafter a trustee shall be elected for a three year term. No trustee shall succeed himself in office until full year has elapsed between terms of service.

Section 5. A Committee on Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator on the second day of the annual session to report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The duties of the Nominating Committee shall be to nominate the officers indicated in Article 5, Section 1. These nominations are to be made on the first day of the annual meeting.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to their office or purpose of creation.

Section 8. There shall be elected at each annual session the following committees: The Trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Fund, an Advisory Committee on Ordination of Ministers, the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, the Committee on Memorials, the Nominating Committee, the Hospitality Committee, and such other committees as may be deemed necessary by the body.

Article VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Section 1. An Executive Committee shall be formed each year subsequent to the Annual Session by call of the Moderator, preferably on adjournment.

Section 2. It shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missions Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and the Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

Section 3. The member from each church on this committee shall be elected by his respective church and his name shall be forwarded to the Clerk with the annual letter. Other members of this committee become so by virtue of their office.

Section 4. Officers of said group shall be elected by the group.

Section 5. A quorum shall consist of 15 members.

Section 6. The duties shall consist of the following: (1) To carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed and, it shall take no action contravening the expressed will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken in every case shall be submitted at the next meeting

of the Association for appropriate consideration; and, it shall attempt to keep before the church the great matters of evangelism, missions, stewardship, etc., and (2) it shall make a complete and full report of its activities at each annual associational meeting; and (3) it shall meet the Monday after the first Sunday in each quarter, at the time and place of the Associational Pastor's Conference; and at any other time called by the chairman, privided, all members have been notified by mail.

Article VII. RULES AND ORDER. Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed by Robert's Rules or Order.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

Section 3. A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution; provided, that at any time any members may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless apeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at regular sessions shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body expressed by a majority vote.

Article VIII. ADOPTION. This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article IX. REVISION. Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual session, to be considered on the second day, receving a two-thirds majority vote in order to become effective.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—D. H. Stinson, Benner Stinson & Norman Hillard

BEAR CREEK—Mrs. Garland Wilkie, Mrs. Edgar Lineberry & Mrs. Sallie Brooks

BENNETT—J. H. Scott, Virginia Smith & Mrs. Blanche Brewer

BETHANY—Mrs. Jane Willett, B. B. Oldham & Mrs. Alton Jourdan

BONLEE—Mrs. A. R. Brooks, Mrs. C. E. Paschal, D. G. Edwards

BRUSH CREEK—Mrs. Mae Brower, J. H. Bray, J. C. Dixon

COOL SPRINGS—S. G. Groce, Mrs. S. G. Groce, Mrs. R. A. Poe, Mrs. Ralph Groce

EMMAUS—Bobby Buckner, Mrs. E. J. Clark, L. M. Lindley

FALL CREEK—Mr. & Mrs. Roland Brady, Mr. & Mrs. Warren Phillips Mr. & Mrs. Barney Brady

FLAT SPRINGS—J. J. Hurley, Sr., W. C. Howard, Mrs. John Luck, Rev. Lawrence Childs, Mr. & Mrs. Jimmie Bridges, Jr.

FRIENDSHIP—Miss. Alice Ritter, Borden Ritter

GOLDSTON—J. G. Paschal, T. P. Murchison, H. G. Phillips & Mrs. Paul Cromer

GUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Zenas Lee, H. H. Blaylock & Clifton Foushee

HICKORY GROVE—A. M. Andrew. Floyd Smith, Kenny Brewer, Mrs. Ike Talley, Mrs. Hugh King, Mrs. J. T. Brown

HICKORY MOUNTAIN—N. J. Dark, H. H. Hackney, Graham Rogers
JONESBORO HGTS—S. L. Pool, Mrs. S. L. Poole, Mrs. T. Y. Seymour, C. S. Bullock, Alton Leonard
JUNIPER SPRINGS—Marshal N. Bradley, Johnnie Griffin, C. P. Bradley, Mrs. L. B. Dickens
LOVES CREEK—Mrs. Floyd Womble, Mrs. Henry Stone, Mrs. Herbert Jones, Eugene Andrew, Mrs. Kerney Smith, H. A. Teague
MAYS CHAPEL—S. C. Glosson, P. L. Wright, H. A. McIver
MONCURE—Mrs. J. B. Bowers, Mrs. J. F. Dickens, Mrs. John Morrison
MOONS CHAPEL—E. W. Reitzel, Marshall Joyce, Arnold Overman
MT. OLIVE—Milford Henderson, Murphy Jones, Mrs. Murphy Jones, Alvis Jones, Mrs. Robert Pickard
NEW SALEM—Leonard Eubanks, Mrs. Leonard Eubanks, Mrs. Jasper Jones
OAKLEY—W. H. Pritchard, Mrs. Frank Brewer, Frank Brewer, Mrs. Ray Dixon
PITTSBORO—A. N. Tatum, Mrs. Fred Nooe, Sr., Belk Vaughn, Talton Crutchfield, Mrs. Sam Beard, Mrs. W. B. Chapin
RIVES CHAPEL—W. E. Hart, G. D. Dowd, D. H. Hart
ROCK SPRINGS—Clarence Williams, Mrs. P. B. White, Mrs. C. G. Oldham
ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Vera Edward, Mrs Rufus Brewer, Jr., Mrs. J. Ward Buckner, Sr.,
SANDY BRANCH—H. F. Gilbert, Rev. E. W. Byerly, Mrs. F. S. Cook, Rev. V. H. Moorefield, Jr.
SANFORD: EAST—Mrs. Amy Smith, Mrs. Bertha Knight, Miss. Catherine Matthews, Mrs. Fannie Wilson, Mrs Ada Thomas
SANFORD: FIRST—E. H. Hopper, S. J. Husketh, Mrs. George Watson, Mrs. T. C. Salmon, Mrs. W. W. Hutchins
SILER CITY—Rev. Robert E. Poerschke, Dr. J. L. Carrick, Ellihu E. Sloan, Mrs. C. N. Bray, Mrs. E. J. Johnson, Mrs. R. E. Poerschke
STALEY—Julius Poe, Mrs. Grady Poe, Mrs. Harriett Cox
TYSONS CREEK—J. L. Scott, Mrs. Juanita Creason, Mrs. Carl Scott

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 10th, 1957

1. The one hundred Ninety-Nineth Annual Session of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association met in the East Sanford Baptist Church for the first day. Moderator D. E. Matthews called the Association to order at 10:00 A. M. and led in singing "O God our Help in Ages Past." The devotional was given by B. G. Campbell.

2. Welcome was extended by host Pastor Roy Morris.

3. The Program was presented by John Smith, and Adopted with the necessary changes due to misprint & convenience of the visiting speakers.

4. Clerk called the roll of Churches. All 34 Churches represented a total of 155 messingers counted.

5. The following new pastors were Recognized. G. D. Knott, B. G. Cambell & O. W. Ashworth. Also Carl English visiting from Liberty.

6. The State, Home & Foreign Missions report was read by Robert E. Poerschke in the absent of Mrs. J. L. Carrick. The speaker was Joseph O. Stroud of Raleigh the report was adopted.

STATE HOME and FOREIGN MISSIONS

State Missions is the root system of world missions. State Missions is the home base for operations to the ends of the earth. State Missions is the bridge over which the traffic of the message of Christ flows to the fields of ministry around the world.

There are 22 ministries of State Missions. There must be a source of supply to meet the needs of these ministries. State Missions ought to be that source.

This year we rejoice in the united emphasis of all the organizations of the church upon praying for and giving to state Missions. These offerings must of necessity be as great as the former years or serious curtailment will result in all areas of State Missions.

Remember the ministries of State Missions are your responsibility for you and your church make them possible.

At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionarires, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The Home Mission Board for 1956 received from the Cooperative Program, $2,027,369.87: Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts, $127, 761.01; total. $3,730,027.49.

Among major emphasis during 1957 the Board will continue its efforts to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-wining.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and Language groups will receive major attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving in manority groups by 1964.

The Chaplin Comission reported 421 chaplins on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement: We need your prayer and personal interest, a larger proportion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Bantist's consecration.

Appointments totaling 121 during 1956 and 49 from January to May 1957, bring the number of Foreign missionaries in active service to 1, 165. The appointment goal for all of 1957 is 130. The Board expects to reach its Advance Program Goal of 1750 missionaries by 1964.

"The most desperate need we face is the need for additional nurses. The call for missionary preachers continues to represent the largest number of requests. There are places of need for preachers, doctors, and many others who meet the requirements for missionary service.

Southern Baptist missionaries entered three additional countries during the past year, and eleven additional mission stations brought to 211 the number of centers in which the missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board live. These missionaries served during 1956 in 38 areas of the world.

Mission medical institutions include 13 hospitals, 32 clinics and 9 dispensaries with a total of 89 buildings and 652 beds.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. L. Carrick

7. Report on Christian Education was presented by O. M. Burckhalter the speaker was Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, Raleigh. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist Colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of over 6,000 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Chiristian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a total of $1,100,000 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations, and yet we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist

colleges. In addition to the training of ministers and other full-time church workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, Lawyers, Teachers, and Business Leaders.

For the academic year 1957-58, our seven Baptist colleges have registered the largest student enrollments in their history. The following statistics are given in reports from the colleges as of September 20 1957:

Campbell	839
Chowan	294
Gardner-Webb	503
Mars Hill	1,059
Meridith	610
Wingate	588
Wake Forest	2,285

Includes 217 students in the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. These colleges have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000, and a plant valuation of $35,000,000.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, Jnue 15, 1958, and we urge all pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,

O. M. Burckhalter

8. The Brotherhood Report was Presented by Geo. M. Graham. The speaker was Horace Easom State Brotherhood Secretary, Raleigh the report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT 1957

Although the Brotherhood organization is fifty years old this year, this association reported its first brotherhood according to the minutes in 1951 - there being two reported that year. This year we have Six active Brotherhood organizations with an enrolment of about 175 men, enjoying a fine Christian fellowship and making a splendid contribution to the total program of the church. We believe that next year there is the possibility of adding at least six more Brotherhoods to the present list, with an overall goal of a Brotherhood in every church.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Graham

9. The Association joined in singing "HAVE THINE OWN WAY."

10. The annual Sermon was preached by Edward C. Elliott. His subject being "OUR GROWTH in the knowledge of Christ" Scripture from 2-Peter-3:18

11. W. Wilbor Hutchins gave thanks for the fine meal prepared by the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION OCT.10, 1957.

12. The afternoon session opened by singing "My Faith Look Up To Thee". The Devotion was given by Eugene Edmondson.

13. Report on Committee On Committees, was given by Wilbor W. Hutchens. It was approved as follows.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMITTEES

1. Trustees Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund, N. J. Dark, Siler City J. Colon Dixon, Bennett, W. S. Phillips, Bonlee.
2. Advisory Committee On Ordination of Ministers, O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro, RFD, R. E. Poerschke, Siler City, John Smith, Sanford, Vann Oldham, Gulf, D. E. Matthews, Sanford.
3. Shubal Stearns Memorial Committee, C. A. Teague, Staley.
4. Hospitality Committee, Mrs. Robert Poerschke, Siler City, Mrs. O. M. Burkchalter, Pittsboro, RFD, Mrs. Bailey Gross, Sanford.
5. Program Committee, John Smith, Sanford, G. D. Knott, Bonlee Jack Duffie, Staley.
6. Auditing Committee, W. W. Hutchins, Sanford, Harvey Faulk, Sanford, W. L. Thames, Goldston.
7. Time, Place and Preacher Committee, George Graham, Goldston, Max Bray, Siler, Mrs. C. W. McManus, Sanford.
8. Memorials Committee, Mrs. Roy Morris, Sanford, Mrs. Virgil Moorefield, Bonlee, Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro.
9. Nominating Committee, C. J. Johnson, Goldston, Roy A. Morris, Sanford, A. N. Tatum, Pittsboro.
10. Missions and Evangelism Committee, Virgil Moorefield, Bonlee, M. E. Cunnup, Chapel Hill, Mrs. C. W. McManus, Sr. Sanford, Mrs. Harvey Faulk, Jonesboro Heights, Lee Emerson, Bonlee.
11. History Committee, H. A. Teague, Siler City, J. H. Scott, Bennett, Jack Duffie, Staley, Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro, Ike Andrews, Siler City.
12. Budget Committee, Eugene Edmondson, Sanford, Rt. 4, Eugene Andrew, Siler City, J. W. Buckner, Siler City, Rt. 1.

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. M. Graham
W. Wilbur Hutchins

14. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Reid R. Harris and adopted as follows.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator ---------- George Graham, Goldston, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ---------- W. Wilber Hutchins, Sanford, N. C.
Clerk, Treasurer ---------- Eugene Andrew, Siler City, N. C.
Historian ---------- H. A. Teague, Rt. 3, Siler City, N. C.

Training Union Director ____ Miss. Burdine Womble, Siler City, N. C.
Sunday School Supt. ____ Eugene Edmondson, Rt. 4, Sanford, N. C.
Associational Supt. W.M.U. ___ Mrs. Harvey Faulk, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.
Trustee _____ J. H. Scott, Bennett, N. C.
(To replace D. B. Teague, Term expiring 1957)

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Biblical Recorder _____ A. N. Tatum, Pittsboro, N. C.
Baptist Hospital _____ L. K. Griffith, Siler City, N. C.
Baptist Orphanage _____ S. C. Glosson, Rt. 1, Moncure, N. C.
Home and Foreign Missions _____ Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City, N. C.
Music Director _____ D. E. Matthews, Sanford, N. C.
Home For Aged _____ R. G. Hancock, Bonlee, N. C.
Brotherhood _____ James Brown, Maple Ave. Sanford, N. C.
Allied Church League _____ Edward C. Elliott, Siler City, N. C.
Director of Music _____ D. E. Matthews
Pastor Advisor _____ John Smith
Director of Cong. Activities _____ J. Wesley Stoltz
Director of Training _____ Miss. Linda Swann
Director of Instrumental Activities _____ E. E. Sloan
Director of Graded Choir Activities _____ Miss. Catherine Matthews
Director of Publicity & Promitions _____ Bill Freeman

Chairman Reid R. Harris,
J. C. Edwards
A. N. Tatum

15. History of the East Sanford Baptist Church was givey by Moderator, D. E. Matthews.

HISTORY OF THE EAST SANFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
SANFORD, NORTH CAROLINA
Given by Moderator, D. E. Matthews

The East Sanford Baptist Church, Sanford, N. C., was the outgrowth of a union Sunday School which was organized in 1913. The meeting place was a dwelling house donated by the Sanford Cotton Mills to be used for this purpose as long as needed. This Sunday School was known as "Happy Hollow" Sunday School. The growth increased over a period of six years and on September 7, 1919, a church was organized and given the name of The East Sanford Baptist Church. There were six charter members: J. L. McDonald, Miss Mattie McDonald, Miss Maggie McDonald, T.V. Haithcox, Rev. and Mrs L. C. Lee. At the writing of this history, there is only one charter member living, J. L. McDonald.

The organizing presbytery was composed of Rev. Walter N. Gilmore, pastor of the First Baptist Church and Cool Springs Church; Rev. L. C. Lee; Rev. W. C. Baxley, pastor of Juniper Springs Baptist Church, Broadway, N. C. Rev. L. C. Lee was called as the first pastor. T. V. Haithcox was the first church clerk and J. L. McDonald was first treasurer. The first deacons were J. L. McDonald, W. S. Stewart, and T. V. Haithcox. The first Sunday School Superintendent was J. L. McDonald.

The church continued to hold its meetings at "Happy Hollow", until the present church building was constructed in 1922. The Lord's Supper was observed in the new church buliding for the first time on February 18, 1923. By July 29, 1923 the membership had grown to 133. The minutes of the new church show that a special offering received for a visiting minister on October 5, 1919 amounted to $2.55. They also show record of evangelistic efforts of the new church in that a revival meeting was begun on Saturday, October 4, 1919. The preachers in this revival were L. C. Lee, W. O. Johnson and a Mr. Edwards. Mr. Edwards only preached one sermon, which was the second sermon of his ministery. For this he was given $1.00. Mr. Johnson was presented a love offering of $7.40 for 7 day's preaching.

Pastors having served this church are:

Rev. L. C. Lee	1919-1925
Rev. Roy A. Morris	1925-1928
Rev. R. H. Weaver	1929-1931
Rev. J. W. Buckner	1934-1936
Rev. D. M. Larkin	1937-1939
Rev. Roy A. Morris	1939-

During the period of 1931-1933, several supply pastors, including laymen, served our church. The one used most was Rev. C. A. Upchurch of Raleigh, N. C.

God has blessed our church through the years. The minutes of the Sandy Creek Association show that 1920 was the first year we were included in the Association, showing 23 members on roll at that time. The 1956 minutes show 456. Stewardship has progressed accordingly. In 1920, our expenditures for all purposes were $141.00. In 1956 the minutes show expenditures of $27,831.25.

In 1922 a wood , six room building was completed. At intervals in the years that have passed much remodeling and additions, and brick veneer have added to physical beauty of our church. An elementary department was formed allowing for seperate assembly for the children. Last year we proudly completed another phase of our growth—converting the entire basement into useable space. In October, 1956 we went into our completely departmentalized Sunday School. The auditorium has been remodeled, including a new baptistery. From six rooms, we have grown to 31 rooms, including a fully equipped kitchen and three rest rooms. In 1946, the pastor's home was completed on property adjoining the church, the land being donated by Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Matthews. An additional lot beside the church has been purchased, forseeing future expansion. The total value of the church property is $70,000.00

Rev. Roy A Morris, our present pastor, returned to us in 1939. During his first year back with us, there were 49 baptisms and 13 other additions. There has been a continuous increase, not only in church membership, but in all phases of the church life.

The first minister of the gospel to be sent from our church was William A. Wallace, now pastor of Ogden Mission, Wilmington, N. C. Two other young men from our church are students at Wake Forest College preparing for some phase of christian service.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. Matthews

16. Miss Burdine Womble gave the report for Training Union.

Speaking for the Training Union report, Mr. James P. Morgan., North Carolina Baptist Training Union Secretary. Mr. Morgan had with him the following Training union leaders: C. Aubrey Hearn, Director Study Course, Nashville; Dr. Raymond Rigdon, in charge of Perodicals, Nashville, Miss Nora Padgett, Director Beginner Work, Nashville, and Miss Sara Hull, Director of Children's Work in N. C. Training Union Dept. Each spoke briefly of the work they are doing in Training Union.

The report was Adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Baptist Training Union has as its purpose the developing of better and more useful Christians. Training Union has inspired more of our church members to become more deeply interested in the program of the Master's work and to be better informed and prepared to make a greater contribution to His work. It works hand in hand with the pastor and all other church leaders.

As we look back over the year's work in our churches in the Sandy Creek Asociation we see that, while we did not accomplish all we had hoped for, we did meet with some progress.

One of the most encouraging aspects has been the increased number engaged in Study Course. Fifteen churches reported having one or more Study Course during the year. Loves Creek with 83 requested more awards than any other church in the association. Much interest was manifested in the Alcohol Education Week of Studies.

Several churches observed Youth Week and plans are now being made for an Associational Youth Night next spring.

Four churches were represented at either Ridgecrest or Caswell during one of the Training Union weeks. Sanford First had 27 at

Ridgecrest for the second Training Union week.

Posters, tags, and cards from the Baptist Sunday School Board were used to help publicize "M" Night which was held at Jonesboro-Heights Church with a record attendance of 550 coming from 21 churches. Sandy Branch and Gum Springs Churches had more in attendance than enrolled in Training Union. Since "M" Night has become a part of the W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions we put special emphasis on missions at this meeting. Mrs. Harvey C. Faulk, Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, lead in the Responsive Reading and Mrs. Hubert L. Thomas, Associational W.M.U. Prayer Chairman, lead in a special prayer for missionary work. Dr. J. C. Canipe, President of North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought the message on the 1957 theme: "Serving the Lord Christ."

Those selected at the March meeting to represent the Association in Tournaments at the Regional meeting were: Mrs. Roy Phillips, Bonlee, Adult Scripture Reading; Miss Patsy Truelove, Jonesboro-Heights, Young People Better Speaking; Mr. Hal Bowling, Jonesboro-Heights, Intermediate Sword Drill; and Miss Janice Johnson, Hickory Mountain, and Miss Linda Wolfe, Sandy Branch, Junior Memory Work.

The September meeting gave emphasis to the Tither's Prove-me Program.

While many aspects of our work in the Sandy Creek Association are encouraging it is much to be regretted that we have more than one third of our churches without organized Training Unions. In our State and Southern Baptist Convention each year a greater percentage of churches are seeing the need of Training Union. We in the Sandy Creek Association want to keep pace.

May we not be satisfied with what is already accomplished but may we under our Master make an increased effort to use the Training Union to make our churches more effective and our individual Christian experiences more meaningful as we begin a new year with the theme: "OUR BAPTIST HERITAGE" and the hymn, "FAITH OF OUR FATHERS". Our aim will be: "Through an increased understanding of our Baptist Heritage, to strengthen our convictions on beliefs which have guided Baptist growth through the years."

May we move forward into the new year confident that the Faith of Our Fathers is living still.

Respectfully submitted,

Burdine Womble

Associational Baptist Training Union Director

17. Baptist Children's Homes Report was given by J. H. Scott. The speaker for the report was the Pastor at Mills Home, Roger E. Williams, Jr. Thomasville. It was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

With our present rate of increase in population, it is no surprise to know that 813 orphaned and homeless children, through Baptist Ministers, and friends made applications for admittance into our two Homes, Mills and Kennedy , but due to the limited capacity that can be cared for, only 169 of these children could be admitted. A large number of the 644 remaining applicants were placed in Boarding homes, and a few intemporary homes with relatives and friends, while a large number are patiently waiting for some good friends to come to their rescue.

Its an old saying, "The world marches forward on the feet of its Children" and these unfortunate children are Gods children and must be cared for by some one. Are they our wards Acts 20-35. Gen; 33-5; Matt: 19-14.

We have approximately 3,200 Baptist Churches in North Carolina, with a membership of more than 800,000 members, yet according to the financial report of receipts for the Childrens Homes at Thomasville and Kinston for the six months period from Jan. 1, 1957, through June 30, 1957 indicated that 2230 churches and Sunday Schools paid nothing towards the support of the Childrens Homes with 600 hungry mouths to fill,

What would happen to our Mills and Kennedy Homes Children if they had to wait six months to get their supper? Its a serious matter when brought home to any of us.
339 churches and Sunday Schools contributed monthly to the Children's Homes, as per the record in Charity & Children mentioned $66,301.72. 733 Churches made contributions through the Churches six months $67,489.33. Baptist State Convention supplements from State funds $47,098.77. Making a total of $180,899.82 E & O E
Sandy Creek Association contributed to the above fund $2,865.45 which is included in the above collections. This amount was contributed by 18 churches while the other 19 churches paid nothing.

Every Baptist Church and Sunday School in North Carolina, should obtain a copy of the report from Mr. J. Marse Grant, Editor of Charity & Children Thomasville and hang or paste it in a conspicuous place in the Church and Sunday School, where all interested members could see what their church and Sunday School is doing in a financial way. The copy gives the names of every Church and Association in the State, and any individual church or Sunday School can be located very quick. This report is simple and easy to understand. Read Charity & Children and keep yourself informed.

We may as well begin to prepare for the future which is now on our door steps. As the population increases, greater demands will be made upon our Children's homes, which are already taxed beyond their capacity to serve only a small percentage seeking shelter under the wings of our great Baptist denomination. The harvest is ripe, what shall we do?

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. Scott

18. The woman's Missionary Union report was presented by Mrs. Harvey C. Faulk. The speaker to the report was Harold D. Hurst, Missionary from Hondurous. The report was adopted.

1957 REPORT OF WAMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our N. C. Watchword for the year "For ye serve the Lord Christ" was written by Paul to the human slaves who became Christians. Even under such circumstances, the work for a Christian is: "Let your hearts be in your work, as a thing done for God and not for man."

Every days needful task is an opportunity for every woman to serve her Lord, her Master. He is glorified in the hearty giving of self to do for others according to their need, whether it be at home, among neighbors, or in the task whereby the church proclaims God's "Good News" for all men.

This past year(1956-57) Woman's Missionary Union launched the "Aims For Advancement". This program of work for the entire year replaces the Standard of excellence which has been a part of organizational plans since 1911. Aims for Advancemnt are for all organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union.

To appreciate this new plan it is important to understand the principals upon which the items are based:

1. Emphasis on Spiritual Development through
   1. World Awareness (Mission Study Books and Periodicals)
   2. Spiritual Life Development (Bible Study, Use of Prayer Calendar, observance of weeks of Prayer for Foreign, Home, and State Missions)
   3. Christian Witnessing (personal and planned soul-winning visitations)
   4. Sharing possessions (enlistment of members as tithers stewardship of possessions, and urging giving through the cooperative program)
   5. Educating YOUTH in Missions (through YOUTH organizations.
   6. Enlistment for Missions (a ccntinious program of enlistment of women and YOUTH in the church)

7. Leadership training (all officers, committees, and counselors)
8. Reporting Advancment. (Records reported quarterly)

2. A flexible pattern of work allowing for certain choices in attainment and eliminating rigid requirements.

3. An upward graduation of advancment with corresponding recognition. (Approved, Advanced, and Honor attainments)

4. A definite tangible program of work applicable to organizations of varying sizes and possibilities. (The Nursery Sunbeam age up through W.M.S. by promotion as well as enlistment)

The following is a report of the work of Woman's Missionary Union of Sandy Creek Baptist Association:

No. Churches having recognition as APPROVED societies — 5 Loves Creek, Brush Creek, Bonlee, Juniper Springs, and Jonesboro Heights.

No. Churches having recognition as ADVANCE missionary Union 1—Oakley

OUR W.M.U. FAMILY NOW CONSISTS OF

5	Y. W. A's with	53 members
33	G. A,s with	352 members
28	Sunbeam Bands with	356 members
66	Organizations with	761 members
33	Societies with	1257 members
	Total	2018 members

That shows a loss of 5 Y. W. A's. since last year but a gain in G. A's. And Sunbeam Bands, and a total of 197 members over last year.

170 Mission Study Classes held.

1764 Mission Study Books read last year.

438 Tithers reported, which is a little more than one/fifth of our members.

14 Business womens Circles.

7 CHURCHES OUT OF 33 REPORT NO YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS

No. Societies studying 2 or more books. Mission	21
No. Societies observing week of Prayer for Foreign Missions	29
No. Societies observing week of prayer for Home Missions	18
No. Societies observing Season of prayer for State Missions	23

Total W.M.U. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$4,838.12
Total W.M.U. Annie Armstrong Offering	$3,171.19
Total W.M.U. Heck Jones Offering	$ 879.27

(An increase in each offering)

There were 38 representatives from the Sandy Creek Association at the W.M.U. Regional Conference held in Durham Sept. 3-4, these included 19 Churches. Information creates inspiration which is greatly needed in our Association.

Although this has been a year of many changes, there has been a growth in the number of youth organizations and in membership, also. A gain is reported in W.M.U. Periodicals for the past year. Magazines will be of even greater importance now, for beginning with December 1957, the program material for the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Week of Prayer for Home Missions will be in the magazine of each organization. A sheet of helps for program chairman, offering envelopes, and all program materials for the State Mission Week of Prayer will be mailed from the State W.M.U. Office.

The Woman's Missionary Union continues to urge each church to encourage and give finiancial aid where needed to send W.M.U. President and at least one youth leader to the Annual State Woman's Missionary Union Convention, and to the State W.M.U. Conference at Wingate.

As we enter our new year of W.M.U. work in Sandy Creek Association we thank God for those who were willing to be Channels for God's blessings to flow through. May we hold high the torch that was given to us by other hands, that we may help those who need more light. With these visions we pledge more loyalty and support to the work of the Sandy Creek Association. We especially give credit to our Presidents and Pastors for the wonderful cooperation in promoting the work. We covet their prayers and their support, realizing that we must labor together at every Missionary task with faith in God until the knowledge of the Glory of the Lord shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea—until all shall see Him, as He is—the Lord and Saviour of us-all the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Harvey C. Faulk
Associational Superintendent

19. W. Wilbur Hutchins gave the Hospitality report in the absent of his wife. It was approved.

REPORT OF HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

We of the Sandy Creek Association wish to express our sincere appreciation to the East Sanford Church for every act of Kindness shown us this day.

We appreciate the use of this worshipful building, beautiful music and flowers. But most of all the kindness of this people to make this day possible.

We are grateful for the bountiful and delicious food served at the noon hour.

We feel sure each of us will go home after the inspiring program with renewed interest and zeal for our Lord's work this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. Wilbur Hutchins

20. Benediction by John D. Smith.

SECOND DAY OCT 11

BONLEE BAPTIST CHURCH

21. Begin By Singing Song "Breathe On Me" Devotion by Robert Mobley.

22. Welcome by Host Pastor G. D. Knott.

23. Reconized Rev. Underwood, Retired Methodist Pastor.

24. The Sunday School Report was given by Eugene E. Edmondson. the Speaker was Herman Ihley. The Report was Adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Jesus established the Church. He commissioned it in Matt. 29:19-20, which says in part, "Teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded." A properly functioning Sunday School guarantees that the Bible will be taught. Effective Bible study leads naturally to intensive effort toward reaching people, winning them to Christ & into Christian service.

Our purpose it to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 33 churches and 33 Sunday Schools. Our Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1956 was 736, 635, an increase of 12,172 over last year.

Out of the 33 churches in the Sandy Creek Association 26 reported Vacation Bible Schools. One reported that they had no V. B. S. I am sure that some of these had Vacation Bible School, but just failed to send in a report—all were urged to send in a report.

The highlight of the year's work was a Bible teaching Clinic for the officer's, teachers and prospective teachers of the Sunday School in the association. It was held at the First Baptist Church, Sanford, N. C. April 8-12, 1957. Rev. D. P. Brooks, of the State Sunday School Department in Raleigh, N. C. was in charge and was assisted by the State approved workers. There were 19 Churches of the Association participating with an average attendance of 122 for the five nights. The total expense for the week was - $121.06. This Clinic was sponsored jointly by Sandy Creek Baptist Association and the State Sunday School Department.

WE RESPECTFULLY MAKE THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye are Witnesses."

2. That we major in our Sunday School work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible Teachings, and more people won,developed and enlisted.

3. That the Sunday School leadership of each Church in our Association be urged to:

   a. Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday School for each 100 Church members.
   h. Adopt a goal of 1 Baptism for each 8 church members.
   c. Provide a training program which would include January Bible study week, preparation week, and "operation home study."
   d. Start a new Sunday School this year.
   e. Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.

For a more complete report on the Sunday Schools and Vacation Bible Schools, I refer you to the final Charts in the associational minutes to be prepared by the clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene E. Edmondson,
Associational Sunday School Supt.

25. Edward C. Elliott gave the Report on Public Morals and Temperence. The speaker was W. B. Biggerstaff. It was Adopted.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE

I am sure that most of you are conscious of the many evidences of sin in our midst which manifests itself in crime, juvenile delinquency, immorality, alcoholism, mob violence and race riots. This year in stead of describing these evils with the usual statistics I shall attempt in this report to outline the various approaches which we as Christians can use to combat these evils which are so foreign to the teachings of Jesus.

1. In the first place we need to begin with ourselves. We need to realize that we too are involved in the sins of our society. None of us have clean hands. Not only are we responsible for our own sins, but often what we do or do not do contributes to the sins of others. This realization should cause us to seek to purify our own lives, attitudes and actions toward others.

2. As Christians we need to work through our churches to confront others with the living Christ. As people's lives are transformed by Christ, their attitudes and relations to others will be changed also. We also need to realize that the initial decision is not enough, but the lives of Christians should be continually strenghtened through the fellowship of the church.

3. We should work through other organizations of our community, State and Nation which help to maintain law and order and which help to shape the lives of others to follow the commands of our Saviour who said, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself."

4. Since the major portion of the blame for juvenile delinquency can be put at the feet of parents, we, as parents, have a special obligation in this matter. We must not only instruct our children in the Christian life, but we must set the Christian example before them.

Special attention needs to be given to the evils of beverage alcohol which are so evident in our midst. There are several ways that we should attack this problem of alcohol.

1. IN the first place, we must begin here also with ourselves. We need to realize that in the light of the evils of our modern society which are connected directly or indirectly with beverage alcohol, the individual's Christian witness can best be maintained through total abstinence.

2. We need to work with others to encourage total abstinence in our society.

3. We need to inform ourselves and others concerning beverage alcohol, alcoholism, and its effects on the body and on our society in general.

4. We need to participate actively with all organizations which seek to rehabilitate alcoholics.

5. We should take a personal and understanding interest in those who have fallen victims to alcohol realizing that in most cases alcohol is an outward sign of an underlying personality disorder.

Respectfully submitted

Edward C. Elliott

26. N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Report given by W. S. Phillips Speaking for Report was James M. Hayes. It was adopted.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10) cents per Baptist-850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1953, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 77 years.

Respectfully submitted
W. S. Phillips

27. The Excutive Committee Report was given by Roy A. Morris. It was adopted.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The first meeting of the Executive Committee of the Sandy Creek Association was at Pittsboro on January 7, 1957. The organization of this Committee was completed by electing the following officers: D. E. Matthews, Chairman; Reid R. Harris, Associate Chairman; and Roy A. Morris, Secretary. The Committee on Committees reported that W. S. Phillips would not be able to serve as Trustee on the Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund and recommended A. N. Tatum to serve in his place, the recommendation was approved. Eugene Edmondson made a report on the progress being made in regard to our Sunday School Clinic planned for April 8th-12th. He was requested to contact Mr. Brooks and arrange a date for a meeting with all pastors and superintendents for further discussion of this clinic. Concerning B. T. U. Miss Burdine Womble gave a splendid account of M night at the Jonesboro Church and outlined the plans for the B. T. U. Tournament. O. M. Burckhalter suggested that we appoint a committee to contact our State Leaders and arrange for a School for Deacons. This suggestion was approved and O. M. Burckhalter, Roy A. Morris and Reid R. Harris were requested to serve on the committee.

At the April meeting Reid R. Harris made the following report for the nominating committee: To replace C. R. Smith, Chairman of our Committee on Missions and Evangelism V. H. Moorefield, to replace Mike Brandi, Member of Budget Committee R. E. Poerschke, to replace Harry Byrd, Member of Auditing Committee George M. Graham, to replace Mrs. C. R. Smith of Memorial Committee Mrs. Floyd Cook. After a report from O. M. Burckhalter on the proposed School for Deacons, the week following our Evangelistic Conference in February was accepted as a tentative date for School. Miss Burdine Womble gave an interesting report on our Training Union work and announced that the Regional Tournament would be at Dunn on April 27. Upon motion of Wilbur Hutchins the Committee voted to pay the expenses of our Sunday School Clinic which amounted to $121.06.

The Committee met July 8, 1957 at the First Church, Siler City. Bro. Taylor, the supply pastor for the Siler City Church, was recognized and led in the opening prayer. Our Chairman announced that on July 28 at the East Sanford Church Dr. J. C. Canipe would lead in an Associational-wide meeting on our Tithing Program. H. H. Blaylock made a report for the Shubal Stearns Memorial Committee. George Graham reported that H. A. Teague had completed the mimeograph work for the history of the second hundred years of our Association. Mr. Teague presented the work to the Committee and upon motion of H. H. Blaylock The History Committee was requested to proceed with the printing under the best plan feasable with the Charity and Children Press. V. H. Moorefield made a report on the proposed Evangelistic Crusade and Seminars for our young people. Upon motion of George Graham the Committee was arranged for the meetings at a convenient date next Spring. Miss Burdine Womble reported a successful Training Union Tournament and announced dates for the Traising Union Weeks in our Summer Assemblies. Mrs. C. N.

Bray made an interesting talk on the importance of our R. A. Work and urged the churches to organize Brotherhoods to supervise the work.

On October 7, 1957 the Committee met in the First Church, Sanford. George Graham made a report for the History Committee. Upon motion of C. S. Bullock the members voted to recommend to the Association that the history of the second hundred years of the Sandy Creek Association be priced at $2.00 per copy and that the churches purchase as many copies as possible before it comes off the press. Upon motion of O. M. Burckhalter the Committee voted to recommend to the Association that the Treasurer of or Association also act as Treasurer of our History Fund. O. M. Burckhalter reported that February 18, 19, and 20 had been agreed upon as a convenient date for our Schools for Deacons at Pittsboro, Siler City and Sanford, and that Dr. Bradley had requested each church in our Association to send him the names of all the deacons and their wives and where there is a rotating system to include the names of prospective deacons. Upon motion the Executive Committee voted to recommend to the Association that the following resolution be adopted:

Respectfully submitted,
Roy A. Morris

Copy of Resolution Approved by Executive Committee, October 7, 1957

Whereas,
The Sandy Creek Association now has a committee on Missions and Evangelism, and that same committee has been authorized to plan for an Evangelistic Crusade or clinic in the Spring of 1958, and
Whereas,

The Sandy Creek Association now has three separate missions groups of which said committee on Missions and Evangelism is one, and

Whereas,
There has been no coordination between groups, resulting in overlapping of work and extended reporting of the same material by these three groups, and

Whereas,
A School of Missions for this association is both desired and needed, but requiring great preparation,
Be It Resolved That,

In the interest of greater unity, increased efficiency, and more careful preparation in both the fields of missions and evangelism, that the said Missions and Evangelism Committee be separated into two distinct committees - with the one Missions Committe to be constructed from the three existing groups as soon as possible under the guidance and direction of the Moderator of the Sandy Creek Association, and that this committee by the next Associational Year (1958) be in a position to present a unified report and program to the messengers in annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Missions and Evangelism
V. H. Moorefield, Chairman

Possible members of Missions Committee:
Chairman, W. M. U. Supt., State, Home, Foreign Missions representatives; Brotherhood and R. A. Representatives; Local Missions Representative; Training Union Director; S. S. Supt.

D. E. Matthews, Chairman

Roy A. Morris, Secetary

28. A motion was passed that the Moderator Appoint a Committee to study the advisability of separating these two Committees and any others that we could improve on, Also if any rules or regulations should be changed: Those appointed on this Committee were: Geo M. Graham, Reid R. Harris, Virgil H. Moorefield.

29. The history for the Association was given by H. A. Teague. It was adopted.

CLERKS OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS 1758-1858

According to Purefoys History page 74. We have no record of the Sandy Creek Association for 47 years.

The minutes were news printed, they were recorded in a book annually, which was destroyed by fire in the home of William Lightfood in 1816.

No Record For	47 years
Noah Richardson	24 years
Nathaniel Smith	6 years
William Waddell	5 years
Bryant Baroughs	4 years
William Brantley	3 years
E. H. Straughan	3 years
Basal Manly	2 years
William Lightfoot	2 years
Issac Kirby	2 years
Issac Odell	1 years
Tidance Lowe	1 years
Total	100 years

SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION

Clerks of the Sandy Creek Association for the Second Hundred years.
(1858 - 1958)

E. H. Straughan	18 years
J. W. Caolder	10 years
Clyde P. Stinson	9 years
H. A. Teague	8 years
R. B. Lineberry	7 years
R. H. Weaver	6 years
Walter Warfford	6 years
W. N. Straughan	5 years
J. F. King	5 years
J. L. Phillips	5 years
C. V. Brooks	4 years
W. C. Douglas	3 years
J. Q. Seawell	3 years
K. C. Horner	2 years
D. E. Murchison	2 years

O. T. Edwards	1 years
R. P. Johnson	1 years
J. L. Griffin	1 years
O. C. Liles	1 years
Roy A. Morris	1 years
A. G. Kennedy	1 years
Total	98 years

Eugene Andrews is the present Clerk for the year 1957 session, and one more to go, will make the total 100 years

The Second Hundred years History of the Sandy Creek Association is already being printed to be delivered next summer, 1958. And we are to pay cash in full as they come from the press.

Any church or person can get as many copies as they want for only $2.00 per copy by sending in your cash order now. To the clerk and Treasurer, Eugene Andrews, Siler City N. C.

This will save us from advancing the money and joying some book. Store 33 /one third cent for selling them.

We only have a limited supply ordered, but the printer will enlarge the order to cover any amount we want if we will let them know before removing the type.

The History is taken from the minutes of the association in which is shown for each year record of the 100 churches. Giving the name of the messengers. Church where the association met, the session, date, who acted as moderator, clerk, who preached the annual sermon, and his text when given. Also the number baptized and church membership, and all pastors of the association. 65 of the largest baptizings giving the date and name of the pastor who baptized them. The highest number babtized was 92. And running on down to 30. Also the name of the 75 Associations in North Carolina and the date when organized and many other high lights of the Sandy Creek Association.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. Teague

Route 3, Siler City N. C.

30. The report on Evangelism was given by Virgil H. Moorefield. It was adopted.

1957 REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Now in the tenth year of the present Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism, we have been blessed by God in our efforts to present the Gospel to all who will listen. There is the possibility that conversions and baptisms throughout our Convention will exceed the 500,000 mark this year. Last year North Carolina Baptists baptized 32,468. Lest we become proud of these figures and our numerical progress, however, let us remember that 2,000,000 people in our state remain to be won. To win them, every church, regardless of size, must have a sound, mature, sustained program of evangelism.

The emphasis for 1958 is: "Getting a Warm and Workable Program of Evangelism to Every Church Member." Such emphasis is necessary because 1959 has been designated as World Evangelization Year among all Baptists, with the entire Southern Baptist Convention planning to participate in a Simultaneous Crusade. North Carolina is

cooperating with the Convention in the use of two dates for this Crusade. March 15-29 has been suggested for the Sandy Creek Association.

What is our part in this program? Do we need it? Examine the results of evangelism in this Association for the past year:

1. Baptisms reported in 1956 were 203, other additions 123. For 1957 our churches reported 267 baptisms, 176 other additions. This was a total gain of 117. Such statistical progress may lead us to be pleased with ourselves, until we consider that the number of baptisms averages less than eight per church. In like manner, three of our churches did not report a single baptism in 1956, while SEVEN of our churches reported NO baptisms this year, and twenty-six of the thirty-three churches did not average ONE conversion per month.

2. Thirty-two churches held fourty revivals, with one church holding no revival. Obviously the fault does not stem from the number of revivals, but the type of week-by-week program of teaching and winning in the local church and its members. How long has it been since you made an evangelistic visit?

3. Our Association had one committee entrusted with both Associational Missions and Evangelism, a staggering load.

In the light of this report, can we say that our churches are workmen that have no need to be ashamed?

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your committee feels that the problem results not from a lack of desire or emotional approval, but from a lack of real understanding concerning the nature of evangelism. Therefore we make the following recommendations:

1. That this Association consider prayerfully during the coming year the selection at the next annual meeting of an Associational Chairman of Evangelism, whose job shall be to work with all of the churches in the development of an effective program of Evangelism, reporting on that work to the Association in annual session and selecting a speaker to address the messengers on this vital subject. Thus the work of Evangelism will take its place by the side of Training Union, Sunday School, and the W. M. U.

2, That the Associational Committee on Evangelism plan a three-night Clinic or Crusade on Effective Evangelism for this Association, and that this be held early in 1958.

3. That this Association vote to participate in the 1959 Simultaneous Crusade, March 15-29, and that all churches be urged to begin early in making plans to participate in this Crusade.

4. That tsih Association ask the Executive Committee to select a full Steering Committee for the 1959 Crusade, not later than June, 1958.

5. That we urge every church to send its pastor to the State-Wide Evangelistic Conference at Charlotte, Feb. 3-5, 1958.

6. That we urge every church, with much prayer, to observe January 5, 1958, as Commitment Day, and commit its people to a mature program of personal witnessing for Jesus Christ, our Lord, in obedience to His Commission of GO - BAPTIZE - TEACH.

Respectfully submitted,

Virgil H. Moorefield, Chm.
Miss Burdine Womble
Mrs. Harvey Faulk

31. The Budget for coming year read by: Robert E. Poerschke It was adopted.

BUDGET REPORT

The Budget Committee recommends the following budget for the 1957-58 year.

Printing of the Minutes	$325.00
Salary for the Clerk	125.00
Expenses for T. U.	75.00
Expenses for S. S.	75.00
Expenses for W. M. U.	50.00
Expenses for Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Printing of Programs	15.00
Incidentals	25.00
Postage	20.00
Total	$910.00

The W. M. U. portion of the budget is to supplement the amount they normally receive through the Associational W. M. U.'s in the various churches.

Twelve cents per member in each church will meet adequately these demands.

Respectfully submitted,
U. H. Moorefield
Robert E. Poerschke
Olin Hefner

32. Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund Report by N. J. Dark. Adopted as given.

LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND

1. The Trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund wish to report that no additional student loans were made during the past Associational year.
2. All interest on old loans has been paid.
3. The present assets of the fund are as follows:

U. S. Government Bonds-Series F-(Initial purchase price)	$ 888.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, September 30, 1953	100.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, September 30, 1953	125.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, January 15, 1954	50.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, March 2, 1954	50.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, January 19. 1955	100.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, Jnue 6, 1955	200.00
One Note, Miss Barbara Stone, September 9, 1955	185.00
One Note, Miss Barbara Stone, December 7, 1955	115 00
Cash in Sanford Building and Loan Association,	1083.54
Cash in Bank of Pittsboro, Pittsboro, N. C.	153.74
Total Assets	$3050.28

GAIN IN ASSETS

The report above shows a net gain of $98.56 in assets, which gain came from the following sources:

Interest due and collected on student loan funds	$61.60
Interest from money deposited in Building and loan Association	36.96
Total gains	$98.56

Respectfully submitted,
N. J. Dark, Chairman
J. Colon Dixon, Secretary
A. N. Tatum, Jr. Treas.

33. Motion to Reassemble At. 1:30.
34. Thanks for the fine meal by Fred Duckett.

AFTERNOON SESSION (Bonlee)

35 Opened by Singing Song "DEAR LORD AND FATHER OF MANKIND" Devotion by M. E. Cunnup. Recognized, by Moderator, those present from Rocky River on their 200th Anniversary this year. Requested Special Prayer for E. L. Spivey and D. B. Brooks, State workers who are ill at this time.

36. The Report on Religious Literature was given by A. N. Tatum, Jr. Speaker to Report was C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of Bibical Recorder. It was adopted.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

As every Christian knows, the Bible is our greatest Christian literature and should be read and studied every day. Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. If we are to be New Testament Christians we should read and meditate on the New Testament. Paul urged early Christians to "Give attention to reading" and the Apostle John declared in his last message, "Blessed is he that readeth".

An enormous stream of poison comes from the many publishers bent on selling more and more of their unclean books, magazines and periodicals, to enrich themselves as they care nothing for the evil effects of their wares.

As one of the speakers said yesterday Baptist presses print over 70 million copies of periodicals a year. It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual need and interest. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire our Baptist people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

In 1830 North Carolina Baptists organized the Baptist State Convention. The Constitution stated that the main purpose was, "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." In 1833 the BIBICIAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these aims. For 124 years it has served North Carolina Baptists. No Baptist home or mail box is beyond the reach of the RECORDER, since it is always sent by mail directly to each subscriber each week. The present circulation of the RECORDER is 61,500 each week, it should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. Club plan, with four or more subscriptions, $2.00 a year. The Every Family plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the Church, is only $1.50 a year.

The Sandy Creek Association has 9 churches with every family plan with 664 subscriptions, 18 churches with the club plan with 348 subscriptions. The total subscriptions for the association are 1012 or 66 subscriptions over last year, how ever we still have 6 churches without RECORDER clubs. We urge the Pastors and leaders of these churches to make every effort to get a RECORDER Club in their church during this 1957-58 Associational year.

Let us, as Baptists, take advantage of this excellent supplemental reading material to help us do a better job in the Lord's veneyard of teaching and training, and winning the Lost to Christ.

RECORDER Representative, Sandy Creek Assoc.
Respectfully submitted,
A. N. Tatum, Jr.

37. The treasur's Report was given. It was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance from Last yr.	$1,002.08	
Received from Churches to date this yr.	793.05	
Sunday School Fund	18.65	$1,813.78

EXPENCES

Expences for B. T. U. (yr.)	$ 50.00	
Expences for W. M. U.	40.00	
Printing Programs (1956)	14.00	
Printing Minutes	320.50	
Postage	17.00	
Expenses for Sunday School	50.00	
Bible Clinic Expenses of the workers	121.06	
Salary for Clerk	125.00	737.56
Balance on Hand		$1076.22

Respectfully Submitted.
Eugene R. Andrew Treas.

The list of how the Churches have Supported Associational Expeses this year.

Antioch	$15.00	Mays Chapel	6.00
Bear Creek	3.50	Moncure	4.00
Bennett	25.00	Moons Chapel	18.75
Bethany	10.00	Mount Olive	30.00
Bonlee	15.00	New Salem	5.00
Brush Creek	20.00	Oakley	15.50
Cool Springs	23.40	Pittsboro	30.00
Emmaus	13.00	Rives Chapel	22.00
Fall Creek	25.00	Rock Springs	16.00
Flat Springs	22.00	Rocky River	20.00
Goldston	10.00	Sandy Branch	20 00
Gum Springs	9.50	Sanford East	46.40
Hickory Grove	1.60	Sanford First	100.00
Juniper Spgs.	10.00	Siler City	100.00
Hickory Mt.	16.00	Staley	17.80
Jonesboro Hts	37.60	Tysors Creek	14.00
Loves Creek	35.00		

38. The American Bible Society Report given by J. R. Duffie It was Adopted.

AMERICIAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible speaks to day "Is not just a slogan. but it is the experience of millions of people around the world. It is a challenge to action.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, The one hope of men and Nations, They must have the bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language Because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The Missionary uses it in all his work. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave — and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society helps Missionarys to translate the Bible. It publishes with out note or comment — and distributes with out profit.

During 1956 The American Bible Society — Distributed through out the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

Supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other Scriptures to Hungarian refugees coming to the U. S. A.

Donated nearly one million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our armed forces. As a vital link between the home Churches and the men in service.

In the year 1956 Transations in 76 languages were examined by the American Bible Society. 14 New translations were printed. 49 others are in the printers hands or in process at the present time.

This year the Bible Society celebrates the translation of some part of the Bible into omre than 1,100 different languages and dialects.

With the rapid increase of the world's population, The demand for Bibles will increase.

So the American Bible Society solicit the support of all Baptist Churches "In order that this demand may be met.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. R. Duffie

39. C. J. Johnson gave the Report for time, Place & Preacher Committee. It was Adopted.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The time is October 2nd. and 3rd. being Thursday and Friday before the 1st. Sunday in October 1958.

The places are Pittsboro Baptist Church the first day and Jones Creek Baptist Church the second day.

PREACHER ..... Rev. M. E. Cunnup
ALTERNATE ..... Rev. J. R. Duffie

Respectfully Submitted,
C. J. Johnson
W. C. Jordan
Rufus Brewer Sr.

40. No member of Auditing Committe present to give Report.

41. The Shubal Stearns memorial Report given by Carl A. Teague. It was Adopted.

STEARNES MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

The business committee of the Randolph Association have reccommended that their association pay fifty dollars yearly to this fund which will equal amount paid by the Sandy Creek Association.

The Sandy Creek Church has voted to pay thirty dollars yearly plus labor. A new mower has been purchased at a cost of one hundred and eighty dollars leaving cash balance on hand of $263.04 with which to keep and beautify the grounds.

James R. Lane of The Randolph Association is our chairman. The treasurer of Old Sandy Creek Church is our treasurer who at the present time is A. D. Kirkman.

Respectfully Submitted,
Carl A. Teague

42. The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Eugene E. Edmonson in absents of L. K. Griffith. The Address to Report by Harry McCall Chaplin from Hospital. It was Adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Mother's Day Offerings from the Sandy Creek Association in 1957 amounted to $3,494.88. These offerings represented contributions by 100% of the member churches. The offering in 1956 was $3,046.00 which represented only part of the Churches in the Association.

All of the money contributed by North Carolina Baptists on Mother's Day is used to help make possible medical care for patients who cannot afford the care they need.

Free service to patients last year — exclusive of free doctors care for all service patients — was more than a half million dollars.

But it was because of the substantial total of the Mother's Day offering that we were able to do so much. Generous giving again this year will mean an opportunity for renewed health and happy useful lives for many suffering men, women, and children.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. K. Griffith
Hospital Representative

43. Mrs C. N. Bray gave the memorials Report. while with Head Bowed, the Pianist Played Soft Music. The report was Adopted.

REMERMBRANCE

We would like you to understand about those who are asleep in death. You must not grieve for them, like the rest of men who have no hope 1-Thess. 4:13 (Moffatt)

Shed not too many tears when I shall leave;
Be brave enough to smile.
It will not shorten, how-soe'er you grieve,
your loneliness the while.
I would not harm you sorrowful and sad,
But joyfully recall
The glorious Companionship weve had,
And thank God for it all.
Don't let your face grow-tear streaged pale and wan,
Have heart for mirth and song
Rejoice, through for a little while i've gone,
That I was here so long.
For if I thought your faith would fail you so,
And leave you so distressed,
That sobbing to my body's grave you'd go,
My spirit could not rest.

Author unknown

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. C. N. Bray
Mrs. Roy A. Morris
Mrs. Floyd Cook

44. Hospitality report by Mrs. J. C. Edwards. Adopted as read.

HOSPITALITY REPORT

We give our thanks to God for the presence and power of the Holy Spirit during the session of this annual meeting of the Sandy Creek Association.

We express our heart felt gratitude to hte Pastor and Members of the Bonlee Church for their very gracious hospitality and utmost effort to care for our very need and comfort, and for the delicious meal served us.

We express our thanks to the Moderator and all those on the program who have made this meeting of the Sandy Creek Association a success.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. C. Edwards

45. Benediction by G. D. Knott

D. E. Matthews, Moderator

Eugene R. Andrew, Clerk

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH—Mr. Joe Beal, Mrs. Jennie Stinson, Mrs. Ollie Fields

Bear Creek—Mr. I. B. Hatch, Deacon, William P. Hammer, Mrs. Mary J. Cheek

BETHANY—Mr. W. H. Webster, Mrs. Mae Oldham, Miss Lily Pearl Coggins

BRUSH CREEK—Miss Dora Gilliland, Mr. A. M. Dixon

COOL SPRINGS—Mrs. R. W. Craig Sr. Mrs. Walter Johnson

EMMAUS—Mrs. Jinnie Clark

FALL CREEK—Mrs Bettie G. Brewer, Mrs. Lula F. Brady

FLAT SPRINGS—Deacon, A. F. Womble, Mr. R. M. Mitchell, Mrs. R. M. Mitchell

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. A. J. Crabtree

GOLDSTON—Mrs. Mollie Goldston

GUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Minnie Ray, Mr. W. S. Hackney

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Johnie Phillips, Mr. Barney Phillips

JONESBORO HEIGHTS—Mr. George Temple

JUNIPER SPRINGS—Mrs. Malinda T. Byrd, Mr. F. C. Jordan

MOONS CHAPEL—Mrs. Bettie Fox

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Mattie Ivey, Mrs. Lula Thomas, Mrs. Etta Cheek Mrs. Gay Buckner, Mr. Fred M. Russell, Mr. Floy W. Russell

NEW SALEM—Mr. I. E. Crutchfield

PITTSBORO—Mrs. Grady Pickard, Mrs. Hettie Griffin

RIVES CHAPEL—Mr. Ike Bright

ROCKY RIVER—Mr. I. A. Clapp, Mr. Will Fox, Mr. Raymond Clapp, Mrs. Pearl Teague

SANDY BRANCH—Mrs. Etta Dunn

SANFORD—FIRST—Mr. Steve B. Riddle, Mr. D. C. Holler, Sr. Mr. Gene Carroll Johnson

SILER CITY FIRST—Deacon, L. P. Dixon, Deacon, June Dark Mr.

STALEY—Mr. A. M. Staley, Mrs. C. M. Staley, Sr.

TYSONS CREEK—Miss Rosa Ellis
Dewey Budd, Mrs. C. O. Small, Mrs. R. A. Smith
Mrs. Mary Marley

STATISTICS
CHURCH OFFICERS
HISTORICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon	Text
1945—Sandy Branch	V. M. Dorsett	Walter L. Warfford	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1946—Oakley	E. M. Harriss	Roy A. Morris	Yancey C. Elliott	Gen. 1:1
1947—Carthage and Goldston	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	Robert A. Gardner	Matt. 16:18; Eph. 1:22-23
1948—Mount Olive & Moons Chapel	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	O. J. Hagler	Josh. 7:4
1949—Hickory Mountain and Flat Springs	Zeb A. Caudle	Clyde P. Stinson	Ralph McLean	Matt. 16:18
1950—Pittsboro and Tysons Creek	Yancey C. Elliott	Clyde P. Stinson	William L. Lynch	Is. 40:31
1951—Fall Creek and Emmaus	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Gerald C. Primm	I Peter 2-9
1952—Antioch and Rocky River	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Claude J. Johnson	Scriptures read
1953—Siler City and Sanford	Gerald C. Primm	Clyde P. Stinson	W. Wilbur Hutchins	John 12:32
1954—Brush Creek and Bethany	J. H. Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	Reid R. Harris	Gal. 2:20
1955—Staley and Sandy Branch	J. H. Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	O. M. Burckhalter	Rom. 13:11
1956—Jonesboro Heights & Bennett	D. E. Matthews	A. G. Kennedy	John Smith	Matt. 28:18-20
1957—East Sanford & Bonlee	D. E. Matthews	Eugene R. Andrew	Edward C. Elliott	II Peter 3:18

For a complete Historical Table from 1758 to 1945 see the 1945 Minutts.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk, Eugene R. Andrew, Siler City, N. C. Moderator, George M. Graham, Goldston	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Antioch	R	1907	2-4	Claude Johnson, Goldston	7	4	3	110	73	183	1				No		$ 1,000
2. Bear Creek	R	1787	2-4	Fate Thomas, Wake Forest	4	4	6	86	70	156	1	3	No	No			1,200
3. Bennett	V	1912	1-2-3-4	Claude Johnson, Goldston	3		2	147	49	196	1						1,680
4. Bethany	V	1868	2-4	George M. Graham, Goldston	9	4	3	104	45	149	2	10	Yes	No	No		840
5. Bonlee	V	1912	All	G. D. Knott, Bonlee		2	2	99	53	152	1	15	Yes	No	No		2,600
6. Brush Creek	R	1824	1-3	Reid R. Harris, Star Rt., Siler City	9		3	186	29	215	1	20	Yes	No	Yes		2,600
7. Cool Springs	R	1848	All	Eugene E. Edmondson, Rt. 4, Sanford	8	6	12	168	66	234	1	10	Yes	No	No		3,040
8. Emmaus	R	1833	1-2-3-4	B. G. Campbell, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	7	3	2	99	40	139	1		Yes		Yes		
9. Fall Creek	R	1799	2-4	Johnnie Hillard, Fuquay Springs		2	6	190	74	264	1	11	No	No	No		1,200
10. Flat Springs	R	1905	All	S. Lawerence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford	15	9	11	182	53	235	2	50	Yes	No	No		3,380
11. Friendship	R	1798	1-2-3-4	O. W. Ashworth, Rt. 1, Carthage			1	10	5	15	2		No	No	No		
12. Goldston	T	1921	2-3-4	George M. Graham, Goldston	3	4	2	139	34	173	1	30	Yes		Yes		1,750
13. Gum Springs	R	1829	All	Vestal W. Parrish, Jr., 329 S. Main, Wake Forest	4		4	82	33	115	1	30	Yes	No			3,000
14. Hickory Grove	R	1912	2-4-5	Clyde Moffitt, Rt. 2, Ramseur			4	69	46	115	1		No	No			
15. Hickory Mountain	R	1878	1-3	B. G. Campbell, Siler City	11			178		178	1		No	No	No		
16. Jonesboro Heights	C	1869	All	John D. Smith, Box 183, JHS, Sanford	24	18	33	282	90	376	1	100	Yes		No		4,500
17. Juniper Springs	R	1812	1-3	George M. Graham, Goldston	20	3	7	175	51	226	1	6	Yes	Yes	No		1,080
18. Loves Creek	R	1825	All	Edward C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Siler City	17	8	9	327	60	387	1	85	Yes	No	No		4,160
19. Mays Chapel	R	1802	1-3	A. V. Elliott, Rt. 3, Wake Forest		4		63	4	67	1		No		Yes		485
20. Moncure	V	1913	All	R. L. Mobley, Wake Forest	6	7	8	107	62	169	1		Yes				2,400
21. Moons Chapel	R	1849	1-2-3-4	J. R. Duffie, Rt. 2, Staley	10	5	6	130	34	164	2	10	Yes	No	No		1,800
22. Mount Olive	R	1834	All	O. M. Burckhalter, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	13	8	11	293	53	346	1	12		No	No		3,900
23. New Salem	R	1883	1-2-3-4	M. E. Cunnup, Box 83, Pittsboro		3	4	54	48	102	1	10	Yes	No	No		1,200
24. Oakley	R	1918	2-4	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	8	5	7	161	49	210	2	15	Yes	No	Yes		1,250
25. Pittsboro	T	1847	All	R. F. Smith, Pittsboro		2	2	219	28	247	1	42	Yes		Yes		4,400
26. Rives Chapel	R	1832	All	Joel Smith (Supply) Wake Forest	6	4	3	215		215	2						2,200
27. Rock Springs	R	1758	1-3	M. E. Cunnup, Box 83, Pittsboro	10	4				166	1	8					1,200
28. Rocky River	R	1756	1-2-3-4	Reid R. Harris, Star Rt., Siler City	1	4	6	183	24	207	1	18	Yes		Yes		2,040
29. Sandy Branch	R	1872	All	V. H. Moorefield, Box 75, Bonlee	13	3	4	263	108	371	2	100	Yes	No	Yes		3,000
30. Sanford—East	C	1919	All	Roy A. Morris, 501 McIntosh, Sanford	17	5	12	407	57	464	1	68	No	No	Yes		3,600
31. Sanford—First	C	1893	All	W. Wilbur Hutchins, Sanford	29	36	50	792	229	1,021		200	Yes	No	No		7,200
32. Siler City	C	1889	All	Robert E. Poerschke, Siler City	7	24	29	469	108	577	1		Yes	Yes	Yes		6,000
33. Staley	V	1889	All	Johnny Smith, Staley	4	2	2	99	19	118	1		Yes	Yes	Yes		2,400
34. Tysons Creek	R	1881	1-3	Claude Johnson, Goldston	2		1	119	40	159	1						
Totals					267	103	255	6,307	1,734	8,111	40	853					$ 75,205

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Eugene E Edmondson, Rt 4, Sanford	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1. Antioch	J. R. Wilkins, Rt., Goldston			20	20	16	20	15		30	24				145	110	90	83	No	
2. Bear Creek	Frank Oldham, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	2	7	9	5	11	9	7	10	20	37	12			129	68				
3. Bennett	N. F. Moon, Bennett		19	18	11	20	18	39		88					213	137	90	84		
4. Bethany	Alton Jourdan, Box 74, Gulf		5	15	13	12	15	10	12	18	46		2		148	80	60	55	No	
5. Bonlee	Tracy Russell, Bonlee			15	17	11	14			25	33		2		117	75	84	67	No	
6. Brush Creek	J. Colon Dixon, Bennett		9	26	31	26	13	12		59	50		5		225	146	92	90	No	
7. Cool Springs	R. Bailey Cross, Rt. 4, Sanford	11		17	22	34	12	21		65	40		3		225	114	92	69		1
8. Emmaus	W. R. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro		13	6	9	10	10	23		19	27		1		118	79	43	42		
9. Fall Creek	Francis Brewer, Robbins			38	15	19	25	55			96		2		247	178			Yes	
10. Flat Springs	Robert Cotton, Rt. 4, Sanford			13	6	17	29		27		78	6	2		203	111	66	63	Yes	
11. Friendship	None									16					16				No	
12. Goldston	Paul E. Cromer, Box 162, Goldston		11	9	12	17	18	19			51		10		147	77	68	65	No	
13. Gum Springs	Russell Foushee, Rt. 1, Moncure		7	8	13	6	7	12	18	12	15		1		99	55	49	44	Yes	
14. Hickory Grove	Floyd Smith, Rt. 1, Bear Creek			26	16		16	21			41				120	76	64	63	No	
15. Hickory Mountain	N. J. Dark, Rt. 3, Siler City	3	6	6	5	10	9	31			39	6	12		128	65	65	58		
16. Jonesboro Heights	O. V. Batchelor, Rt. 6, JHS, Sanford		21	26	32	48	30	19			130		2		308	198	153	137	No	
17. Juniper Springs	W. C. Womack, Rt. 7, JHS, Sanford		5	18	18	21	28	20	54		58	8	11		241		80	68	No	
18. Loves Creek	Frank W. Davis, Rt. 2, Siler City		14	20	25	40	30	33	5	125	62		4		358	208	119	110	Yes	
19. Mays Chapel	P. L. Wright, Rt. 2, Bear Creek			7		8		10		8	15				47	32			No	
20. Moncure	Miss Cecil Seawell, Moncure			11	8	12	14	22		26	16		2		111	77	75	71		
21. Moons Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 1, Staley	3		29	10	25	10	11		59	56		2		205	108	58	58	No	
22. Mt. Olive	W. M. Henderson, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	12	10	10	22	25	24	42		53	78	14	4		294	168	68	60	Yes	
23. New Salem	Leonard Eubanks, Rt. 2, Pittsboro			5		10		12	6	17					56	35	22	20	No	
24. Oakley	R. D. Gee, Sr., Rt. 2, Siler City		21	24	19	23	20	5	26	50	36		1		225	138	85	79	No	
25. Pittsboro	Fred Nooe, Pittsboro		14	8	18	24	24	15	10	113	43	5			284	155	58	57	No	
26. Rives Chapel	J. Hoke Brooks, Rt. 1, Staley		8	17	18	24	9		32		35		8		151	98	60	55	Yes	1
27. Rock Springs	Raphael White, Box 97, Bynum	17		29	24	10	8	39	17	45					212	111				
28. Rocky River	R. Calvin Culberson, 616 E. 5th, Siler City	13	11	18	18	16	15	15	25	19	48	16	17		231	141	107	99	Yes	
29. Sandy Branch	Curtis Moore, Bonlee	5	10	27	19	43	28	17	13	49	56	15	4		285	169	137	120	No	2
30. Sanford—East	C. F. Sawer, 615 Midland Ave., Sanford	8	45	47	73	82	61	25		139	71	20	4		578	286	180	150	Yes	1
31. Sanford—First	Basil H. Byerly, 117 Jackson, Sanford	10	90	81	92	79	86	24		111	262	43	7		885	437	246	205	No	1
32. Siler City	Wade L. Poe, 705 E. 3rd, Siler City		38	47	62	61	57	21		102	155		5		548	284	163	156	No	
33. Staley	W. L. Lednum, Staley		8	12	12	19	11	15		32	25		4		138		70	64	Yes	1
34. Tysons Creek	Sam W. Walters, Bear Creek	18			18	12	13	14			56				131	75	70	66		
Totals		102	372	662	683	791	683	604	255	1,290	1,799	145	115		7,604	4,089	2,614	2,358		7

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1. Bethany	Mrs. Virgie Beal, Gulf			6	9	10			7	7		2	41	28	No
2. Bonlee	Miss Patsy Webster, Bonlee		5		10	10				9		2	36	25	No
3. Brush Creek	Eugene Patterson, Siler City			3	7	8		4		7		2	31	20	No
4. Cool Springs	Earl Tomberlin, 527 McIver, Sanford	10			16	8		8		30		2	74	40	No
5. Flat Springs	Foster Mason, Rt. 5, Sanford			6	7	18	25			20			76	39	Yes
6. Goldston	Paul Cromer, Box 162, Goldston			6	10	9	4		10			2	41	30	No
7. Gum Springs	V. W. Parrish, Jr., 329 S. Main, Wake Forest		3	4	2	6	5	2	3	13		5	43	39	No
8. Hickory Mountain	Graham Rogers, Rt. 3, Siler City												47		
9. Jonesboro Heights	Mr. Hodges, JHS, Sanford			22	17	16	9		18			2	84	48	No
10. Juniper Springs	Mrs. James Thomas, Rt. 7, JHS, Sanford														
11. Loves Creek	Miss Burdine Womble, Box 109, Siler City		8	7	16	17	10		13	19		4	94	70	No
12. Moncure	C. S. Ragan, Moncure		8		11	10	4		19			2	54	32	
13. Moons Chapel	Marshall Joyce, Rt. 2, Ramseur			4	7		7			17		2	37	27	No
14. Mt. Olive	Alton Wilson, Rt. 1, Snow Camp		5	7	14	17		23		11		1	78	52	No
15. Oakley	Paul Powers, Rt. 2, Siler City	8		3	7	9	7		8	6		6	54	43	No
16. Pittsboro	A. N. Tatum, Pittsboro		2	3	4	16			8				33	21	No
17. Rocky River	Miss Betty Lou Johnson, Rt., Siler City		6		11	11	17			19		4	68	36	No
18. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Nell Humphries, Bear Creek		13	9	26	15	13		18	19		3	118	88	Yes
19. Sanford—East	Miss Lura McDonald, 501 McIntosh, Sanford			12	19	10	5			38		3	87	48	No
20. Sanford—First	D. Eugene Pickard, 117 Jackson, Sanford		10	12	28	44	14		42	16		3	167	75	Yes
21. Siler City	Robert E. Poerschke, 314 N. 2nd, Siler City			15	32	28							75	50	No
22. Staley	Mrs. Dora Williams, Staley		4		8		14			16		3	45	21	No
Totals		18	64	119	261	262	134	37	146	247		48	1,383	832	

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President, Mrs. Harvey Faulk, Rt. 6, Sanford	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Antioch	Mrs. Benner Stinson, Rt. 1, Goldston	1				1	23				23	
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Hoyt Elmore, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	1				1	19				19	2
3. Bennett	Helen Brady, Bennett	1		1	1	3	22		10	12	44	
4. Bethany	Mrs. Charlie Jourdan, Gulf	3		2	2	7	32		12	16	60	9
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. R. Brooks, Bonlee	2		2	1	5	35		19	15	69	6
6. Brush Creek	Mrs. Kaythryn Roe, Siler City	2	1	2	1	6	41	7	13	16	77	
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. R. B. Gross, Rt. 4, Sanford	3				3	28				28	10
8. Emmaus	Mrs. E. J. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1		1	1	3	18		8	10	36	
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Vernie Mooningham, Bear Creek	1				1	14				14	11
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. Dixie Bridges, Rt. 5, Sanford	1				1	20				20	10
11. Friendship												
12. Goldston		3	1	2	2	8	37	8	19	12	76	23
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Alma W. Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure	1			1	2	16			14	30	9
14. Hickory Grove	Moncie Wilkie, Bear Creek	1				1	10				10	
15. Hickory Mountain	Mrs. Jack Johnson, Rt. 3, Siler City	2		2	2	6	36		16	15	67	
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Hubert Thomas, Rt. 8, JHS, Sanford	4		2	1	7	68		22	27	117	20
17. Juniper Springs	Mrs. Linda Bradley, Rt. 7, JHS, Sanford	2		2	2	6	25		21	28	74	
18. Loves Creek	Miss Alice Elder, Box 333, Siler City	3	1	1	2	7	39	12	11	12	74	21
19. Mays Chapel	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	1				1	12				12	
20. Moncure	Mrs. C. S. Poe, Moncure	1		2		3	27		21		48	
21. Moons Chapel	Mrs. C. W. Jordan, Rt. 2, Siler City	2		2	2	6	32		8	9	49	10
22. Mount Olive	Mrs. R. C. Pickard, Rt. 2, Graham	5		1	1	7	68		14	12	94	12
23. New Salem	Mrs. M. E. Cunnup, Box 83, Pittsboro	1				1	9				9	5
24. Oakley	Mrs. Carl Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City	3		2	2	7	28		13	11	52	15
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. Sam Beard, Pittsboro	3		2	2	7	47		19	21	87	18
26. Rives Chapel	Mrs. Ealine Brooks, Rt. 1, Staley	1				1	16				16	
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Ruth Cunnup, Pittsboro	2				2	22				22	7
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Paul Bare, Box 296, Rt. 1, Siler City	1		1	1	3	35		14	34	83	15
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Elberge Moore, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	3	1	1	2	7	35	8	15	36	94	49
30. Sanford—East	Mrs. Roy A. Morris, 206 N. 3rd, Sanford	5		2	1	8	57		30	16	103	36
31. Sanford—First	Mrs. Ray Stallings, Boone Trail, Sanford	13	1	3	2	19	224	18	40	51	333	178
32. Siler City	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, 618 N. 2nd, Siler City	10		2	1	13	154		17	38	209	30
33. Staley	Mrs. J. J. Pike, Rt. 1, Staley	1				1	15				15	
34. Tysons Creek	Mrs. E. D. Moon, Bear Creek	1				1	19				19	12
Totals		85	5	35	30	152	1,283	53	342	405	2,074	508

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Bonlee						1	10			10	10
2. Brush Creek						1	6			6	6
3. Emmaus	W. R. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	C. L. Reynolds, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	17		17	1	10			10	27
4. Goldston	T. P. Murchison, Rt. 1, Goldston		19		19			1	10	10	29
5. Gum Springs						1	4	1	4	8	8
6. Jonesboro Heights	James B. Brown, Maple Ave., Sanford		12		12	1	18	1	9	27	39
7. Loves Creek		Cletus Hudson, Siler City				1	18	1	30	48	48
8. Moncure										8	8
9. Moons Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 1, Staley	Jesse Albright, Rt. 2, Staley	15		15	1	10			10	25
10. Oakley		J. C. Edwards, Liberty				1	12			12	12
11. Pittsboro		William Pickard, Pittsboro				1	6	1	10	16	16
12. Rives Chapel						1	16			16	16
13. Rock River						1	11			11	11
14. Sandy Branch		V. H. Moorefield, Bonlee				1	20			20	20
Totals			63		63	12	141	5	63	212	275

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC						CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS		
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
1. Antioch	Mrs. Cora Hancock, Siler City	1	55	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	$-----	$ 22,000	$ 2,306	$-----	200	-----	No
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Fate Thomas, Wake Forest	1	25	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	-----	27,000	-----	-----	10%	-----	No
3. Bennett	Rose Marie Brewer, Bennett						Modern		-----	25,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	No
4. Bethany	Mrs. Walt Herron, Gulf	2	30	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	-----	20,000	5,237	-----	375	-----	No
5. Bonlee	Mrs. R. B. White, Bonlee	1	20	-----	-----	-----	Broadman	Yes	10,000	30,000	1,251	500	250	-----	No
6. Brush Creek	Annie L. Edwards	2	30	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	8,000	40,000	-----	-----	400	20	No
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Kenneth Jernigan, Rt. 3, Sanford	2	30	-----	-----	-----	Broadman	Yes	21,000	36,000	11,000	10,000	-----	-----	No
8. Emmaus	Sherman Butler, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	2		-----	-----	-----	Broadman	Yes	-----	40,000	163	-----	-----	-----	-----
9. Fall Creek	Charlie Williams, Bennett	2	68	-----	-----	No	Favorite		-----	25,000	1,532	-----	-----	-----	No
10. Flat Springs	Lawerence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford	1	27	50	-----	No	Broadman	Yes	15,000	25,000	120	3,200	3%	-----	No
11. Friendship									-----	2,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	No
12. Goldston	W. L. Thames, Goldston	1	14	-----	-----	No	Broadman		6,500	36,500	-----	1,000	-----	-----	No
13. Gum Springs	V. W. Parrish, Jr., 329 S. Main, Wake Forest	1	14	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	-----	15,000	228	-----	550	-----	No
14. Hickory Grove	Moncie Wilkie, Bear Creek								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15. Hickory Mountain	N. J. Dark, Rt. 3, Siler City	2		-----	-----	No		No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Fred Ray, Jr., 601 Hawkins, Sanford	1	18	100	-----	No	Baptist (New)	Yes	30,000	150,000	250	13,500	-----	-----	No
17. Juniper Springs	C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, JHS, Sanford								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18. Loves Creek	Miss Ruth Smith, Siler City	2	40	-----	22	No	Broadman	No	7,500	22,500	-----	-----	1,800	35	No
19. Mays Chapel	Mrs. Edward Jones, Rt. 3, Pittsboro						Broadman	No	-----	3,500	92	-----	-----	-----	No
20. Moncure	R. L. Mobley, Wake Forest	1		-----	15	No	Baptist & Broadman	Yes	-----	20,000	1,459	704	-----	-----	No
21. Moons Chapel	Eugene Hicks, Staley	1	15	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	-----	27,332	2,332	-----	600	-----	No
22. Mt. Olive	Mrs. Bessie G. Russell, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1	38	-----	-----	No	Broadman	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
23. New Salem	Mrs. Ruth Eubanks, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1	12	-----	-----	No	Broadman	No	-----	5,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	No
24. Oakley	Hoyle Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City	1	20	-----	-----	-----	Modern	Yes	-----	7,500	510	-----	-----	-----	No
25. Pittsboro	None	2	35	50	25	No	Baptist	Yes	6,000	124,000	712	-----	11¼%	-----	No
26. Rives Chapel	C. P. Thomas, Siler City							No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
27. Rock Springs	Roby Creed, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1	30	-----	-----	-----	Broadman	No	-----	16,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	No
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Rufus Brewer, Sr., Rt. 1, Siler City	1		-----	-----	-----	Baptist	No	-----	45,000	2,110	-----	300	-----	-----
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Lee Roy Fields, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	2	38	50	2	Yes	Service	Yes	-----	62,500	1,573	5,200	15%	-----	No
30. Sanford—East	Miss Catherine Matthews, 105 1st, Sanford	2	30	-----	30	No	Baptist	No	10,000	85,000	14,239	14,477	-----	-----	No
31. Sanford—First	Miss Linda Swann, Sanford	3	100	350	1	No	Baptist	Yes	34,000	300,000	503	35,000	10%	-----	No
32. Siler City	Elliihu E. Sloan, Box 503, Siler City	4	73	1,600	1	No	New Baptist	No	25,000	250,000	-----	2,000	11½%	-----	No
33. Staley	Mrs. M. R. Cox, Jr., Staley	1	20	-----	-----	No			-----	50,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
34. Tyson's Creek	Carl Williamson, Bear Creek								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals		42	782	2,200	96	-----	-----	-----	173,000	1,511,832	$45,617	$85,581	-----	55	-----

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer Eugene R. Andrew, 408 E. 4th, Siler City	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1. Antioch	Victor Gaines, Rt. Goldston	$ 4,542	$	$ 100	$ 2,306	$ 80	$ 126	$ 225	$	$ 240	$ 3,077	$ 1,000	$ 4,077
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Nina Fields, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	2,493	150	740		116	73	137		116	1,332	1,000	2,332
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones		100	287		220	268	216		307	1,398	1,680	3,078
4. Bethany	G. S. Moore, Gulf	8,336	120	15	5,237	189	101	210		35	5,908	840	6,748
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. F. Andrews, Bonlee		155	224		312		161	700	642	2,194	2,600	4,794
6. Brush Creek	Naman Albright, 302 E. Elk, Siler City	7,855	260	569	688	540		128		847	3,053	2,600	5,633
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Ray Branch, Rt. 3, Sanford	16,811	210	277	1,822	627	20	275	11,000	684	14,915	3,040	17,955
8. Emmaus	Arthur Bouldin, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	4,684	452	241	165	388	158	132		198	1,731	1,363	3,094
9. Fall Creek	Roe Hill, Bennett	3,800		53	1,532	263	95			172	2,115	1,342	3,457
10. Flat Springs	James F. Bridges, Rt. 5, Sanford	10,425	790	210	120	682	449	330	4,232	500	7,315	2,640	9,955
11. Friendship	Miss Alice Ritter, Rt. 1, Carthage			10		20		75			105		105
12. Goldston	J. G. Paschal, Box 787, Goldston	5,822	48	657	425	354	190	160	1,063	210	3,045	1,777	4,822
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Carson Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure	5,096	90	259		191	121	160		141	913	3,000	3,913
14. Hickory Grove	Vernon Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek				784	52		63		120	1,029	524	1,553
15. Hickory Mtn.	K. V. Johnson, Rt. 3, Pittsboro		52	237		338		167	1,116	250	2,160	1,400	3,560
16 Jonesboro Hgts.	D. E. Yarborough, Weatherspoon, Sanford	17,940	1,320	1,655	12	1,110	211	485	4,543	834	10,170	4,500	14,670
17. Juniper Springs	F. L. Lawrence, JHS, Rt. 7, Sanford	3,863		134	1,208	154	148	235		73	1,952	1,080	3,033
18. Loves Creek	Herman W. Cole, Siler City	15,113	480	619		843	100	257		594	2,894	4,160	7,054
19. Mays Chapel	H. A. McIver, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	1,149			92	91		100			283	485	768
20. Moncure	T. S. Crutchfield, Moncure	7,512	132	187	686	475	22	210	773	442	2,927	2,400	5,327
21. Moons Chapel	Harrison Ellington, Rt. 5, Siler City	4,087		162	2,591	339	133	320	400	536	4,471	1,800	6,271
22. Mt. Olive	Wayne Lindley, Rt. 2, Graham	8,919	360	431	11	673	544	245		247	2,511	3,900	6,411
23. New Salem	John J. Herndon, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1,700	120	11		51		100		86	368	1,200	1,568
24. Oakley	Mrs. Carter Thompson, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	6,006	300	95	510	570		280		282	2,037	1,250	3,277
25. Pittsboro	R. L. Roberts, Box 627, Pittsboro	13,355	600	644	400	580	444	151		5,669	8,488	2,400	10,888
26. Rives Chapel	Mrs. Kelly Braswell, Rt. 3, Siler City	5,148	70	103		142		230		219	764	2,200	2,964
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		120			257	319	159		101	937	1,090	2,027
28. Rocky River	Herbert H. Buckner, Jr., Rt. 1, Siler City	7,935	364	132	1,610	576	121	170	500	1,615	5,089	2,040	7,129
29. Sandy Branch	Eulon Kiser, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	13,521	660	847	1,501	743	85	374	1,841	1,900	7,951	3,278	11,229
30. Sanford—East	R. L. Talley, 107 S. 2nd. Sanford	21,403	925	3,649	14,239	2,114	718	125	3,408	1,069	24,246	3,600	27,846
31. Sanford—First	W. Glenn McIver, Box 488, Sanford	63,803	12,740	9,512	503	2,688	340	114	11,970	6,111	43,978	7,200	51,178
32. Siler City	Dalton Buckner, 206 N. 3rd, Siler City	33,037	7,859	2,892	1,046	2,594	575	400	2,000	4,016	21,382	7,100	28,482
33. Staley	M. R. Cox, Staley	7,455	120	185		313	144	185	3,072	785	4,804	2,400	7,204
34. Tysons Creek	Floyd Sizemore, Bear Creek			27		136	93	122		193	570	950	1,520
Totals		418,959	$ 28,697	$ 24,264	$ 37,488	$ 18,821	$ 5,598	$ 6,632	$ 46,628	$ 28,224	$ 196,007	$ 77,839	$ 263,922

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1. Antioch	D. H. Stinson, Rt. 1, Goldston	$ 200	$	$	$ 15	$ 20	$	$ 50	$ 55	$ 125	$ 465	$ 4,542
2. Bear Creek	Miss Betty Jean Jones, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	223	12	15	20	31		35			336	2,668
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Box 75, Bennett	446		47	28	36		553	50	91	1,251	4,329
4. Bethany	Mack Martin, Rt. 1, Goldston	316		55	48	92		172	36	37	757	7,505
5. Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	412		59	28	77		200	50	80	905	5,700
6. Brush Creek	C. B. Gee, Rt. 2, Box 80, Siler City	428	20	159	97	201	299	306	55	107	1,673	7,306
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Gilmore Groce, Rt. 3, Sanford	790	5	121	44	142	35	79	85	218	1,520	19,475
8. Emmaus	E. N. Brooks, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	578	13	88	19	59		133	102	49	1,040	4,134
9. Fall Creek	Roe Hill, Bennett	289		158	170			388	90		1,095	4,552
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. John W. Luck, Rt. 5, Sanford	300		16	71	75	3	150	100	55	770	10,725
11. Friendship	A. J. Crabtree, Rt. 1, Carthage											105
12. Goldston	Mrs. J. G. Paschal, Box 787, Goldston	409	10	118	116	111		150	60	25	999	5,822
13. Gum Springs	J. W. Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure	634		28	11	23		24	56	2	777	4,738
14. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ava Bray, Rt. 1, Bear Creek				21	66		13		8	108	1,661
15. Hickory Mountain	H. H. Hackney, Rt. 3, Siler City	75		166	67	61		83	59		409	4,041
16. Jonesboro Hgts.	Mrs. W. L. Roberts, Jr., Box 183, JHS, Sanford	1,022		33	126	817		124	114	33	2,269	16,939
17. Juniper Springs	Mrs. Linda Bradley, Rt. 7, JHS, Sanford	111	13	70	50	70	21	87	48	20	480	3,513
18. Loves Creek	J. Dewey Sizemore, Rt. 1, Siler City	1,824	35	224	168	638	24	393	125	186	3,567	10,621
19. Mays Chapel	J. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	127		25	20	50		49	19	11	300	1,068
20. Moncure	W. T. Barnes, Moncure	933		88	59	235		101	91		1,506	6,833
21. Moons Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Marley, Rt. 1, Staley	600		112	40	50	6	81	48	60	996	7,267
22. Mt. Olive	Mrs. Bessie G. Russell, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1,272		143	74	157	33	785	110	404	2,977	9,389
23. New Salem	Alonzo B. Campbell, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	100			10	10		35	25	34	214	1,782
24. Oakley	Mrs. Ray Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City	777		81	73	177	42	318	105	42	1,615	4,892
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. C. E. Jones, Box 127, Pittsboro	1,388		181	89	245	36	197	154	96	2,387	13,275
26. Rives Chapel	Bryce Holt, 109 White Oak Dr., Siler City	288	22	33	15	35		107	33	16	549	3,513
27. Rock Springs	Henry W. Hearne, Box 45, Bynum	30		10	9	8		120	60	10	247	2,274
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Paul Bare, Box 296, Rt. 1, Siler City	408		247	158	92	8	250	186	221	1,599	8,728
29. Sandy Branch	D. R. Moody, Bear Creek	768		25	47	250	320	409	100	25	1,944	13,173
30. Sanford—East	Miss Lura McDonald, 501 McIntosh, Sanford	208	38	720	89	233		368	335	144	2,135	29,981
31. Sanford—First	Mrs. George W. Watson, Box 244, JHS, Sanford	6,508		3,116	1,271	2,763	73	1,200	747	52	15,730	66,908
32. Siler City	E. H. Jordan, 501 N. 2nd, Siler City	3,000		117	181	300	50	300	288	97	4,333	32,815
33. Staley	Mrs. Joe W. Flynt, Rt. 2, Liberty	233	5	16	25	47		60	49	30	467	7,671
34. Tysons Creek	Guy H. Phillips, Bear Creek, Rt. 1	155		55	56	81	37	284	138		807	2,228
Totals		$ 14,852	$ 173	$ 6,326	$ 2,225	$ 7,252	$ 987	$ 7,598	$ 3,523	$ 2,278	$ 56,227	$ 330,173

ELDER PRINTING CO. SILER CITY, N. C.

B
206.9756
M66Ba

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MAY 6 1959

SANDY CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORGANIZED 1758

NORTH CAROLINA

TWO HUNDRETH ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH
PITTSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 2, 1958
LOVES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 3, 1958

1958

The Next Session Will Be Held October 8 — 9, 1959
First Day: Sandy Branch Baptist Church
Second Day: Cool Springs Baptist Church

MINUTES

Sandy Creek Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1758)

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

TWO HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH
PITTSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 2, 1958
LOVES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 3, 1958

The Next Session Will Be Held October 8 – 9, 1959
First Day: Sandy Branch Baptist Church
Second Day: Cool Springs Baptist Church

INDEX

Associational Directory 3
Committees 4
Constitution and By-Laws 6
List of Messengers 8
Sections of the Association 9
Proceedings 10
REPORTS—
Baptist Hospital 10
Baptist Children's Home 11
Christian Education 11
Committee on Committees 12
History Committee 14
Training Union 16
Sunday Schools 17
Nominating Committee 18
Hospitality 19
Evangelism 20
Budget 21
Lawhon Memorial Fund 21
Stearns Memorial 22
Executive Committee 22
Christian Literature 24
Women's Missionary Union 25
Brotherhood 28
World Missions 28
Treasurer's Report 30
Auditing Committee 31
Hospitality Committee 32
Memorials 32
In Memoriam 34
Statistical Tables Begin 35

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Geo. M. Graham, Moderator ..... Goldston
W. Wilbur Hutchins, Vice-Moderator ..... 201 N. Gulf St., Sanford
Eugene Andrew, Clerk ..... Siler City
H. A. Teague, Historian ..... Rt. 3, Siler City
Eugene Edmondson. Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rt. 4, Sanford
Miss Burdine Womble, Training Union Director ..... Siler City
Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, W.M.U. Associational Supt. ..... Sanford
D. E. Matthews, Music Director ..... Sanford
Trustees—D. E. Matthews, 1961—J. H. Scott, 1960—H. H. Hackney, 1959

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch—D. H. Stinson ..... Rt. 1, Goldston
Bennett—J. H. Scott ..... Bennett
Bethany—Tommy Hart ..... Rt. 4, Sanford
Bonlee—Willard Clark ..... Bonlee
Brush Creek—J. Colon Dixon ..... Bennett
Cool Springs—Mrs. E. E. Edmondson ..... Rt. 4, Sanford
Emmaus—E. N. Brooks ..... Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Fall Creek—Roland Brady ..... Rt. 2, Bennett
Flat Srings—W. C. Horward ..... Rt. 5, Sanford
Goldston—H. G. Phillips ..... Goldston
Gum Springs—H. H. Blaylock ..... Rt. 1, Moncure
Hickory Grove—Hugh King ..... Rt. 1, Bear Creek
Jonesboro Heights—C. S. Bullock ..... JHS, Sanford
Juniper Springs—C. P. Bradley ..... Rt. 7, Sanford
Loves Creek—H. A. Teague ..... Rt. 3, Siler City
Moons Chapel—C. W. Jordan ..... Rt. 1, Siler City
Mount Olive—Elliott Curl ..... Rt. 2 Graham
Oakley—W. A. Dixon ..... Rt. 2 Siler City
Pittsboro—Ernest Brewer ..... Pittsboro
Rocky River—J. Ward Buckner ..... 107 W. Raleigh, Siler City
Sanford: East—N. A. Spivey ..... 419 Midland Ave. Sanford
B. P. Utley ..... 105 N. 1st St. Sanford
Sanford: First—W. W. Hutchins ..... 201 N. Gulf St., Sanford
Siler City: First—Mrs. C. N. Bray ..... 229 E. 2nd St. Siler City
Mrs John Beaty ..... 509 S. 6th Ave., Siler City
Staley—C. A. Teague ..... Staley
Tysons Creek —M. M. McManus ..... Bear Creek

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

M. E. Cunnup ..... Siler City
C. J. Johnson ..... Goldston
Bailey Groce ..... Sanford

REPORT OF COMMITEE ON COMMITTEES

1. TRUSTEES LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND:
N. J. Dark, Siler City; J. Colon Dixon, Bennett; A. N. Tatum Jr., Pittsboro.

2. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS
O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; R. E. Poerschke, Siler City; John Smith, Sanford; Vann Oldham, Gulf; D. E. Matthews, Sanford

3. SHUBAL STEARNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
C. A. Teague, Staley

4. HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE
Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; Mrs. W. R. Clark, Pittsboro; Mrs. Billy Cooper, Bynum

5. PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford; Mrs. Roy Morris, Sanford; Dave Hodges, Sanford

6. AUDITING COMMITTEE
W. W. Hutchins, Sanford; Harvey Faulk, Sanford; W. L. Thames, Goldston

7. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
W. W. Hutchins, Sanford; Milford Henderson, Pittsboro; Don Moody, Raleigh

8. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Mrs. Lee Emerson

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE
R. E. Poerschke, Siler City; Emory Matthews, Sanford; H. H. Blaylock, Moncure

10. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; M. E. Cunnup, Bonlee; John Smith, Sanford

11. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Roy Morris, Sanford; Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford; Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City; Johnny Smith, Staley; Lee Emerson, Bonlee; Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City; Eugene Edmondson, Sanford

12. HISTORY COMMITTEE
H. A. Teague, Siler City; J. H. Scott, Bennett; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Ike Andrews, Siler City; E. C. Elliott, Siler City

13. BUDGET COMMITTEE
Claude Johnson, Goldston; Robert Roberts, Pittsboro; Eugene Andrew, Siler City

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BIBLICAL RECORDER—A. N. Tatum, Pittsboro
BAPTIST HOSPITAL—L. K. Griffith, Siler City
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME—S. C. Glosson, Moncure
MISSIONS—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City
HOME FOR AGED—R. G. Hancock, Bonlee
BROTHERHOOD—Lee Emerson, Bonlee
ROYAL AMBASSADOR—Johnny Smith, Staley

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator ..... George M. Graham
Vice Moderator ..... W. Wilbur Hutchins
Clerk - Treasurer ..... Eugene Andrew

SECTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SECTION I. Emmaus, Goldston, Hickory Mountain, Loves Creek, Mount Olive, New Salem, Pittsboro, Rives Chapel, Rock Springs, Rocky River. Sandy Branch.

SECTION II. Cool Springs, East Sanford, Flat Springs, Jonesboro Heights, Juniper Springs, Sanford, Mays Chapel, Moncure, Gum Springs.

SECTION III. Antioch, Bear Creek, Bennett, Bethany, Bonlee, Brush Creek, Fall Creek, Hickory Grove, Moons Chapel, Oakley, Siler City, Staley, Tysons Creek.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Article I. NAME. The name of this body shall be Known as the Sandy Creek Baptist Association.

Article II. MEMBERSHIP. Section 1, It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches which shall support the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular. Messengers shall be sent to the annual meeting in the following ratio, viz: (1) Three messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one for each 50 members thereafter; (2) All pastors of the respective churches: (3) Provided: that no church may have more than six (6) messengers.

Section 2. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to a committee which shall examine its covenant and articles of faith; and, upon a favorite report of the committee, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member of this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting. Provided: That the church so received shall agree and come under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 3. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least ten churches.

Section 4. Voting in Associational Meetings shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates.

Section 5. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 6. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

Article III. OBJECTS, POWERS, AND PREROGATIVES. Section 1. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence, and spiritual power of the churches, and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention, and the Association itself.

Section 2. All Messengers or alternates convened shall have no power to lord over God's heritage, nor shall they infringe on any of the internal rights of any church belonging to the Association, but shall sit only as an advisory council.

Article IV. DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES. It is requested that each church elect so far as possible its most capable and consecrated members as messengers, to insist upon their attendance, and to send to the Clerk prior to the annual meeting a contribution toward paying the salary of the Clerk-Treasurer, printing the minutes, program, and postage along with a letter of greetings which shall consist of the information requested by the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished for such information.

Artical V. ORGANIZATION. Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational

Training Union Dirtctor, an Historian, Music Director, Brotherhood President and Associate Brotherhood President, who shall be elected ateach annual session, and shall assume their duties at the last session of the second day and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless removed for cause or until their successors are appointed.

Section 2. The Clerk and Treasurer may be one and the same person, whose salary shall be fixed by the Association at its annual session.

Section 3. The Moderator shall be ineligible to serve more than two one-year terms in succession.

Section 4. The office of trustees shall be on the rotation system. The term of a trustee shall be for three years. Beginning with this Association in session in 1954 one trustee shall be named for one year. One trustee shall be named for two years and one trustee shall be named for three years. Thereafter a trustee shall be elected for a three year term. No trustee shall succeed himself in office until a full year has elapsed between terms of service.

Section 5. A Committee on Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator on the second day of the annual session to report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The duties of the Nominating Committee shall be to nominate the officers indicated in Article 5, Section 1. These nominations are to be made on the first day of the annual meeting.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to their office or purpose of creation.

Section 8. There shall be elected at each annual session the following committees: The trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Fund, an Advisory Committee on Ordination of Ministers, the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, the Committee on Memorials, the Nominating Committee, the Hospitality Committee, and such other committees as may be deemed necessary by the body.

Section 9. The responsibilities of the Associate Brotherhood President is to include being R. A. Leader for the Association.

Article VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Section 1. An Executive Committee shall be formed each year subsequent to the Annual Session by the call of the Moderator, preferably on adjournment.

Section 2. It shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missions Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and the Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

Section 3. The member from each church on this committee shall be elected by his respective church and his name shall be forwarded to the Clerk with the annual letter. Other members of this committee become so by virtue of their office.

Section 4. Officers of said group shall be elected by the group.

Section 5. A quorum shall consist of 15 members.

Section 6. The duties shall consist of the following: (1) To carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed and, it shall take no action contravening the expressed will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken in every case shall be submitted at the next meeting

of the Association for appropriate consideration; and, it shall attempt to keep before the church the great matters of evangelism, missions, stewardship etc., and (2) it shall make a complete and full report of its activities at each annual associational meeting; and (3) it shall meet the Monday after the first Sunday in each quarter, at the time and place of the Associational Pastor's Conference; and at any other time called by the chairman, provided, all members have been notified by mail.

Article VII. RULES AND ORDER. Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed by Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

Section 3. A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution; provided, that at any time any members may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at regular sessions shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body expressed by a majority vote.

Article VIII. ADOPTION. This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article IX. REVISION. Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual session, to be considered on the second day, receiving a two-thirds majority vote in order to become effective.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—D. H. Stinson, T. T. James, Mable James
BEAR CREEK—Mrs. William W. Beaver, Mrs. Hoyt Elmore, Mrs. Sallie Brooks
BENNETT—P. C. Brady, Lillie Gardner, Lucille Jones
BETHANY—B. B. Oldham, Mrs. Howard Willett, Clarence Freeman
BONLEE—Mrs. A. F. Andrews, D. G. Edwards, Mrs. C. E. Paschal
BRUSH CREEK—A. S. Edwards, J. W. Gee, Mrs. R. L. Dorsett
COOL SPRINGS—Mrs. Ray Branch, Mrs. Jack Bolins, R. Bailey Gross, Mrs. R. Bailey Gross, Mrs. C. A. Pendergrass
EMMAUS—Mrs. Jewel Brooks, E. J. Clark, W. R. Clark
FALL CREEK—Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Mall, Mr. & Mrs. Roland Brady, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Hill
FLAT SPRINGS—I. J. Wicker, Lawerence Childs, Viola Bridges, Lona Luck, J. J. Hurley
FRIENDSHIP—A. J. Crabtree
GOLDSTON—H. B. Gaines, Mrs. H. B. Gaines, H. G. Phillips, Mrs. H. G. Phillips
GUM SPRINGSI—Mrs. Nora Thomas, Russell Foushee, J. W. Thomas
HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Moncie Wilkie, Mrs. Hugh King, Mrs. Ike Talley
HICKORY MOUNTAIN—G. A. Hart, Graham Rogers, H. H. Hackney

JONESBORO HEIGHTS—Alton Leonard, S. L. Poole, Mrs. S. L. Poole, John D. Smith
JUNIPER SPRINGS—C. P. Bradley, Marshall N. Bradley, Mrs. L. B. Dickens, Mrs. Eunice Boyan, Mrs. C. P. Bradley
LOVES CREEK—Eugene Andrews, H. A. Teague, Mrs. D. T. Siler, Mrs. Floyd Womble, Mrs. Henry Stone, Mrs. Herbert Jones, Mrs. C. B. Spangler, Mrs. Charlie Clapp
MAYS CHAPEL—A. S. Wright, L. W. Burns, S. C. Glosson
MONCURE—Mrs. J. B. Powers, Mrs. H. B. Dellinger, Mrs. C, S, Ragan
MOONS CHAPEL—Clarence Marley, Claude Jordan, Mrs. Claude Jordan
MOUNT OLIVE—Alvis Jones, Milford Henderson, Johnny Glosson, Frank Andrews, Mrs. R. C. Pickard
NEW SALEM—Leonard Eubanks, Mrs. Leonard Eubanks, A. B. Campbell
OAKLEY—Mr. & Mrs. Frank Brewer, Mrs. Ray Dixon, Mrs. Carl Dixion
PITTSBORO—Oscar Petty, A. N. Tatum, Mrs. Arlie Stout, Claude E. Jones, Mrs. H. S. Branch
RIVES CHAPEL Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Hart, Mr & Mrs. D. H. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. A. H. McLaurin
ROCK SPRINGS—Phil White, Roby Creed C. G. Oldham
ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Freda Hargrove, Mrs. Ruby Clapp, Miss Dena Teague
SANDY BRANCH—D. R. Moody, Mrs. Argie Moody, Mrs. Ruby Beaver, Mrs. Eulon Kiser, E. H. Gilbert, Rev. E. W. Byerly
SANFORD: EAST—W. B. Stevens, D. E. Mathews, N. A. Spivey, Miss Lura McDonald
SANFORD: FIRST—Rev. W. W, Hutchins, Mrs. W. H. Parham, Mrs. C. W. McManus, Jr., S. J. Husketh, Mrs. Wesley Stoltz
SILER CITY: FIRST—Mrs. C. N. Bray, Dr. J. L. Carrick, Mrs. L. T, Dark, Mrs. Hollis Franks, Ellihu E. Sloan, J. B. Whitley
STALEY—Grady Poe, George F. Pike, Mrs. Johnny Smith
TYSON CREEK—Mrs. Clevie Andrews, Mrs. Florence Sizemore, Mrs. Hilda Bray

SECTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SECTION I. Emmaus, Goldston, Hickory Mountain, Loves Creek, Mount Olive, New Salem, Pittsboro, Rives Chapel, Rock Springs, Rocky River. Sandy Branch.

SECTION II. Cool Springs, East Sanford, Flat Springs, Jonesboro Heights, Juniper Springs, Sanford, Mays Chapel, Moncure, Gum Springs.

SECTION III. Antioch, Bear Creek, Bennett, Bethany, Bonlee, Brush Creek, Fall Creek, Hickory Grove, Moons Chapel, Oakley, Siler City, Staley, Tysons Creek.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION — THURSDAY OCTOBER 2, 1958

1. The Two Hundreth Annual Session of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association met in the Pittsboro Baptist Church the first day. Moderator George M. Graham called the Association to order at 10:00 a.m. D. E. Matthews led in singing "Lead On O King Eternal". The devotional was given by O. M. Burckhalter.

2. Welcome was extended by host Pastor R. F. Smith.

3. The Program was presented by John Smith, and adopted.

4. Clerk called the roll of churches. All churches represented. A total of 174 messengers and 50 visitors counted.

5. Recognized R. F. Smith as new pastor in Association.

6. The following recommended change in Constitution and By-Laws was presented by O. M. Burckhalter, to be voted on the following day.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE IN CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

We recommend that Article V, ORGANIZATION, Section 1 be amended to include the following:
"Music Director, Brotherhood President and Associate Brotherhood President. (The responsibilities of the Associate Brotherhood President is to include being R. A. Leader for the Association")

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Burckhalter
M. E. Cunnup

7. Baptist Hospital Report presented by R. E. Poerschke. The speaker was Dr. W. K. McGee from Winston-Salem. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Mother's Day Offerings from the Sandy Creek Association in 1958 amounted to $3,534.61. These offerings represented contributions by 100% of the member churches. The offerings in 1957 were $3, 523. 38.

You will note a small increase in our giving to the Hospital; however it is believed the most important contribution is that of 100% giving by all member churches.

As your representative for the Baptist Hospital, I would like to solicit your continued support to this program and give it careful consideration when budgets are made for the year 1958-59. I am sure you are well aware that proper medical aid cannot be

rendered to those who are less fortunate than we are unless some sort of monetary consideration is forth-coming.

Respectfully submitted,
L. K. Griffith,
Your Hospital Representative

8. S. C. Glosson gave report of the Baptist Children's Home. R. F. Smith voluntarily spoke for the report. Report was adopted.

"BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT"

June 30, 1958 marked the end of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He was succeeded by Dr. W. R. Wagoner, who was elected by the trustees.

During the year we have directly served 753 children. Our social workers have been able to place more than 200 children in homes where they are being cared for. We are more and more realizing the importance of making it possible for our needy children to be cared for by their parents and relatives.

The Odum Home at Pembroke has been under our care since January 1958 and we are planning a new cottage there for the Indian children. During the coming year a cottage for boys will be erected at Mills Home and another at Kennedy Home for girls.

The children are cared for by our monthly offerings and our Thanksgiving Offering. The children have their needs. We have the resources. In the spirit of the Master may we help them?

Respectfully submitted,
S. C. Glosson

9. Report on Christian Education by O. M. Burckhalter. Speaking for the Report, Claude Gaddy of Raleigh. Adopted as given.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Our five two-year junior colleges and our two four-year senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as folows:

1. Christian Ownership — These seven colleges are owned by the 844,689 Baptist of North Carolina who delegate their operation to trustees elected by the Baptist State Convention.

2. Christian Administration — The Christian men and women who are elected as trustees select others as administrators who are dedicated to the advance of the Kingdom through the training of young men and young women for Christian leadership. We

believe our seven Baptist Colleges have Christian administrators.

3. A Christian Faculty — More than 400 competent Christian men and women are employed as teachers. They are chosen for their personal Christian dedication, their intellectual honesty, their educational preparation, and their ability to teach. The Christian faculty constitutes the first imperative in a Baptist College.

4. Christian Students — A Christian College campus provides the finest educational environment for young people coming from a Christian background. In such a climate young Christians develop more completely and non-Christians are more readily helped educationally and personally.

5. Christian Ideals — Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: service to God and mankind. This is no small ideal, but it is the ideal to which Christian Colleges pay allegiance.

6. Christian Teachings — The basic interpretation that flows from Christian truth enhances every subject taught in our seven Baptist Colleges. The content of these academic subjects is alike in all good colleges. The basic differences lie in the application of the dynamic faith of the Christian religion; thereby, adding new light and new truth to the mind of the student.

7. Christian Service — The end product of a Christian College will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom as teachers, preachers, missionaries, housewives, business and professional people, politics, etc. Completing their studies, these graduates of our Christian Colleges go out with a fresh breadth and wholesome outlook of Christian faith in whatever they may do.

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Burckhalter

10. The Report on Committee on Committees was given by O. M. Burckhalter, and approved as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITEE ON COMMITTEES

1. TRUSTEES LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND:

N. J. Dark, Siler City; J. Colon Dixon, Bennett; A. N. Tatum Jr., Pittsboro.

2. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS

O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; R. E. Poerschke, Siler City; John Smith, Sanford; Vann Oldham, Gulf; D. E. Matthews, Sanford

3. SHUBAL STEARNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

C. A. Teague, Staley

4. HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE
Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; Mrs. W. R. Clark, Pittsboro; Mrs. Billy Cooper, Bynum

5. PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford; Mrs. Roy Morris, Sanford; Dave Hodges, Sanford

6. AUDITING COMMITTEE
W. W. Hutchins, Sanford; Harvey Faulk, Sanford; W. L. Thames, Goldston

7. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
W. W. Hutchins, Sanford; Milford Henderson, Pittsboro; Don Moody, Raleigh

8. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Mrs. Lee Emerson

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE
R. E. Poerschke, Siler City; Emory Matthews, Sanford; H. H. Blaylock, Moncure

10. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; M. E. Cunnup, Bonlee; John Smith, Sanford

11. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Roy Morris, Sanford; Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford; Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City; Johnny Smith, Staley; Lee Emerson, Bonlee; Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City; Eugene Edmondson, Sanford

12. HISTORY COMMITTEE
H. A. Teague, Siler City; J. H. Scott, Bennett; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Ike Andrews, Siler City; E. C. Elliott, Siler City

13. BUDGET COMMITTEE
Claude Johnson, Goldston; Robert Roberts, Pittsboro; Eugene Andrew, Siler City

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BIBLICAL RECORDER—A. N. Tatum, Pittsboro

BAPTIST HOSPITAL—L. K. Griffith, Siler City

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME—S. C. Glosson, Moncure

MISSIONS—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City

HOME FOR AGED—R. G. Hancock, Bonlee

BROTHERHOOD—Lee Emerson, Bonlee

ROYAL AMBASSADOR—Johnny Smith, Staley

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE—E. C. Elliott, Siler City
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC—D. E. Matthews, Sanford

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Burckhalter
M. E. Cunnup

11. Special music furnished by Pittsboro Church.

12. Reconized K. E. Bryant former moderator of this association. He spoke briefly.

13. The annual sermon was preached by M. E. Cunnup. His subject being "Dangers that Confront us in the Sandy Creek Association." Scripture from Phillipians — 3:1-16.

14. K. E. Bryant gave thanks for the fine meal prepared by host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION THURSDAY OCTOBER 2, 1958

15. Open by singing "To God Be The Glory".

16. Devotion by W. W. Hutchins.

17. Vice-Moderator W. Wilbur Hutchins acted as moderator for afternoon at request of moderator.

18. History writing report given by Historian, H. A. Teague. Adopted as read.

At Tysons Creek Church Oct. 6, 1950 a committee of 7 were appointed to write the second hundred years history of the Sandy Creek Association. In 1954 the committee selected Purefoy's History as our pattern in writing the history and asked the churches to write their own history seeking to get some interesting facts not here-to-fore printed in our associational minutes.

In 1955 minutes on page 16 you will find the following. We find in the minutes for the year 1875 that the first history writing committee faced a very great difficulty in their efforts to gather the facts for a history. Their problem was the scarcity of information. In striking contrast the big problem facing our committee is the abundance of information. We have access to the written record from 1858 to the present. So we must select and decide which incidents are of greatest importance.

The manuscript was sent to the printer about the middle of July 1957 and the history was delivered on August 16th 1958.

The history is indorsed by the following:
Dr. A. Leroy Parker president of the Baptist State Covention.
Dr. J. C. Canipe former president of the Baptist State Convention writes:

The history which you have written about the Sandy Creek Association. I would have this to say. Brother H. Adney Teague, in his history of the Sandy Creek Association has made a great Contribution to the total history of North Carolina Baptist and with his keen insight and thorough knowledge of Baptist in North Carolina, he has given

us a volume that is both timely and fitting. Some one said, "Baptists have been great in making history but slow in recording it.

For this volume of Brother Teague's, North Carolina Baptists are indebted.

Yours sincerely
J. C. Canipe

Dr. Harold W. Tribble President of Wake Forest College.

I have looked over the history of Sandy Creek 1858 - 1958 and have talked with Professor Stroupe, Chairman of our history department concerning it. We are delighted to have this valuable addition to our Library. It shows evidence of great deal of hard work and contains much important historical material. You have rendered a fine service in gathering the information and in making it available in convenient and attractive form. Thank you especially for donating a copy to our Library. It is a fine addition to our Baptist Collection.

I shall be glad for you to use quotations from this letter.

Cordially yours,
Harold W. Tribble

W. W. Barnes research professor of Baptist history Southwestern Seminary and Historian ot the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. J. L. Carrick

We are pleased to report that about 550 histories have been sold and they are now on sale at the following places.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
328 West Morgan Street
Raleigh, North Carolina

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Jerry Teague - Phone 5-2604
505 Yates Avenue - Durham, North Carolina

STRAUGHAN'S BOOK SHOP
116 West Market Street
Greensboro North Carolina

EUGENE R. ANDREW
Siler City, North Carolina

H. A. TEAGUE
Route 3 Box 281
Siler City, North Carolina
Will send a copy post paid to any address for $2 00

BIG BAPTIZINGS

Church	Date Baptisms	Pastor
East Sanford	1924 - 64	L. C. Lee
East Sanford	1928 - 49	Roy A. Morris
East Sanford	1939 - 49	Roy A. Morris
Juniper Springs	1874 - 46	A. N. Campbell
Sanford First	1921 - 45	Walter M. Gilmore

Siler City	1955 - 42	W. L. Lynch
East Sanford	1951 - 41	Roy A. Morris
Siler City	1929 - 40	J. C. Canipe
Brush Creek	1929 - 40	R. H. Weaver
Sanford First	1935 - 39	R. E. Wall
Rives Chapel	1876 - 39	W. H. H. Lawhon
Jonesboro	1910 - 38	F. D. King
Siler City	1945 - 36	Carl Ousley
Sanford First	1945 - 36	Yancey C. Elliott
Siler City	1929 - 36	J. C. Canipe
Brush Creek	1869 - 35	William Lineberry
Brush Creek	1906 - 35	O. T. Edwards
Sanford First	1939 - 34	R. E. Wall
Sanford First	1954 - 34	W. W. Hutchins
Sanford First	1948 - 34	Yancey C. Elliott
Sanford First	1946 - 33	Yancey C. Elliott
Loves Creek	1895 - 33	O. T. Edwards
Mays Chapel	1861 - 32	S. Gilmore
Hickory Grove	1953 - 32	No Pastor
Fall Creek	1904 - 31	Jesse Louis Smith
Sandy Branch	1907 - 31	R. H. Herring
Sanford First	1907 - 31	J. M. Haymore
Pittsboro	1949 - 31	K. E. Bryant
Loves Creek	1952 - 31	Geter R. Porch
Sanford First	1955 - 31	W. W. Hutchins
Mt. Olive	1921 - 30	C. E. Byrd

Correction On Page 165

The name of the Presidents of the Womans Missionary Society was first printed in the 1914 minutes in stead of 1924 as printed in the history.

Sincerely yours,
H. A. Teague, Committee Chairman

19. Baptist training report given by Miss Burdine Womble. Speaking for the report was J. P. Morgan, N. C. Baptist Training Secretary of Raleigh. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Training Christians in church membership is the purpose of the Baptist Training Union. Accepting Christ as Saviour and becoming a member of the church is not all there should be to the Christian life. We are told to "Study to shew thyself approved unto God." Our Southern Baptist leaders have so planned the various topics in our Training Union quarterlies so that a Christian can become better informed on Evangelism, Missions, Soulwinning Doctrines and Denominational truths. The Training Union is trying to enrich all phases of our Baptist life. Surely the organization that tries to enrich the whole church program and the whole Christian life is worthy of our best support.

We regret that all of our churches have not yet seen the value of Training Union. It is our prayer and aim that all of our churches will be reached with this program of denominational emphasis.

During the year we have made progress. More of our churches have been reached with this training program. We are concerned because more

of our church leaders are not enrolled in their church Training Union.

Through the past year several churches observed Youth Week or Youth Sunday. During the Associational conference on Evangelism lead by Dr. Dennis Coker on one night special emphasis was placed on youth.

Many churches participated in the vocational Guidance Studies last spring.

Our association was represented at the regional meeting in Adult Scripture Reading, Intermediate Sword Drill and Junior Memory Work.

The highlight of our Associational activities was "M" Night on December 2nd at the First Baptist Church Sanford with more than 500 in attendance. Again we had the president of our Baptist State Convention as speaker. Rev. A. L. Parker's message was based on the 1958 theme "Our Baptist Heritage".

The entire year we have been thinking of our Baptist Heritage. A series of study course books have been written. We are expecting many of our churches to have this study if they have not already.

Through our emphasis this year and also through our Bi-Centennial of Sandy Creek Baptist Association, we feel that we have a better understanding of our Baptist Heritage., and also that our convictions on beliefs that have guided our Baptist through the centuries have been strengthened.

Surely as we think of the 1959 theme: "Thou Art The Christ" we will acknowledge more fully our need to make Him Lord of our entire lives, and that we will have a greater desire to say as the hymn writer:

"I love to tell the story, Twill be my theme in glory to tell the old, old story of Jesus and his love."

Respectfully submitted
Burdine Womble
Assoc. Training Union Director

20. R. F. Smith gave the Sunday School report for Eugene Edmondson, Herman Ihley of Raleigh spoke for report. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

On behalf of the entire staff of Associational Sunday School Officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the Churches through proper use of their Sunday School to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 34 churches and 33 Sunday Schools.

Out of the 34 churches in the Sandy Creek Association 22 reported Vacation Bible Schools. One reported that they had no V. B. S. I am sure that some of these had Vacation Bible Schools, but just failed to

send in a report - all were urged to send in a report.

A one day Vacation Bible School Clinic was held April 9th 1958 at the Pittsboro Baptist Church. Mrs. Myra Motley of the Sunday School department in Raleigh, N. C. was in charge of the Clinic. 78 of our people were present and there were 19 churches represented.

A Bible Teaching Clinic for the officers, teachers and prospective teachers of the Sunday School in the Association was held at the First Baptist Church in Siler City during the winter, The Rev. Robert Poerschke and the Rev. Virgil Moorefield were in charge of the clinic. All indications pointed to a successful school and it is hoped that we will be able to have another such school each year in the association. WE RESPECTFULLY make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That They Might Have Life."

2. That the Sunday School leadership of each church in our association be urged to:
   Determine to gain a minimum of 10 per ent in enrolment and 15 per cent in attendance.
   Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.
   Start a new Sunday school this year.
   Follow a weekly visitation plan.
   Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.
   Hold a Vacation Bible School and conduct a mission V. B. S
   Give priority to personal witnessing.
   Encourage all Sunday school workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday school meetings and programs in order that our own work may be strengthened and that, through co-operation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.

3. That the associational Sunday school leadership be urged to:
   Enlist a complete organization.
   At a clinic, train the associational Sunday school officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.
   Plan and direct associational group training schools.

For a more complete report I refer you to the charts in the associational minutes to be prepared by the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted
Eugene Edmondson,
Assn. Sunday School Supt.

21. Roy Morris gave the report of the nominating committee. Approved as read.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator ..... George M. Graham
Vice Moderator ..... W. Wilbur Hutchins
Clerk - Treasurer ..... Eugene Andrew

Historian ..... H. A. Teague
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Eugene Edmondson
Training Union Director ..... Miss Burdine Womble
W. M. U. Associational Supt. ..... Mrs. Myrtle Matthews
Music Director ..... D. E. Matthews

TRUSTEES

D. E. Matthews	1961
J. H. Scott	1960
H. H. Hackney	1959

Respectfully submitted
C. J. Johnson
Roy Morris
A. N. Tatum

22. Mrs. Robert E. Poerschke gave the Hospitality report. It was adopted.

HOSPITALITY REPORT

After two hundred years many changes have taken place in our churches. Our way of life is so different that our forefathers would not recognize it but there is one thing that has remained the same during these many years of the Sandy Creek Association and that is the fine spirit of fellowship and gracious hospitality of all the churches.

We express our gratitude to the Pittsboro Baptist Church for Continuing to carry on this cherished tradition. We wish to express our appreciation for the use of this worshipful building; for the music, flowers and for the delicious meal served us at noon and especially are we grateful to those who prepared the meal. We are sure that after this inspiring meeting on the 200th Anniversary of the Sandy Creek Association we will take home with us the feeling that we are part of a glorious Christian heritage and that each of us will be renewed and inspired by this fact.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert E. Poerschke
Hospitality Committee

23. Benediction by J. L. Carrick.

SECOND DAY OCT. 3, 1958
LOVES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Opened by singing "Blessed Assurance".

25. Devotion by S. Lawrence Childs.

26. Welcome by Host Pastor Edward C. Elliott.

27. Recognized visiting pastors, Fred Duckett, Brother Dixon, and Geter R. Porch.

28. Motion to accept the recommended change in Constitution and By-Laws, read the day before.

29. Report on Evangelism given by M. E. Cunnup. Speaking for the Report was R. F. Smith. Adopted as given.

1958 *REPORT ON EVANGELISM*

The year 1958 shows a decrease in the number of baptisms reported. In 1957 there were 267 baptisms reported by our churches. 255 baptisms have been reported for 1958. However, there was an increase in other additions for 1958. In 1957 there were 176 other additions, whereas, in 1958 there were 213. There were 468 additions in all with 277 losses by death and other causes. The number of baptisms averaged less than seven per church. There were 5 churches that did not report a single baptism. The church reporting the highest number of baptisms was East Sanford with 33 baptisms. It took an average of 35 church members to win one person during the year.

The Baptist Churches of the Goldston area held a union revival during April. There were approximately forty professions of faith and 150 rededications.

On August 29th, there was an associational clinic held at the Baptist Church of Siler City. This was held in preparation for the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade to be held in our Association beginning next March 15th. Dr. Hopkins of the State Convention led in this clinic.

In August, the Evangelism Committee met and made nominations for the Steering Committee of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. There was an approval of these at the Executive Committee Meeting held in September. The Steering Committee had its first meeting in September.

We are looking forward, hopefully and prayerfully, for a great harvest of souls in the year 1959.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That all the churches of the Sandy Creek Association participate in the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade of 1959.
2. That all churches send their pastors to the state-wide Evangelistic Conference.
3. That all churches conduct the study course on personal soul-winning February 15-20, or at some other time.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F.Smith
J. D. Smith
M. E. Cunnup
Lee Emerson
Mrs. Ralph Brooks

30. Music Director, D. E. Matthews gave his Report. Speaking for Report was E. E. Sloan of Siler City. The Report was Adopted.

The first Associational Music Committee of the Sandy Creek Association was elected at the 1957 session. The following report shows what has been accomplished by this committee during the past year. On the fifth Sunday in March two hymn sings were held, one at Love's Creek, Siler City, and the other at Jonesboro Heights, Sanford. There was an approximate attendance of 150 at these two meetings with one-half of the churches in the Association represented.

Another hymn sing was held at Sandy Branch Church the fourth Sunday in June. This had been planned for an outdoor affair, but a

sudden drop in the temperature changed our plans. However, eight churches were represented by 75 people.

In August an associational School of Music was taught at the First Church, Sanford. Three classes were conducted nightly for a week; one on hymnody led by E. E. Sloan, one for church pianists led by Annie Laurie Pomeranz, and one for choir members led by Linda Swann. Seventy-five people were enrolled, thirty of whom will receive credit for the course.

We would like to recommend to any churches in the Association who need to purchase new hymnals that they consider very strongly the Baptist Hymnal. This would help to bring about more uniformity of music used in all our churches.

This seems to be a rather small beginning, but we are looking forward to even greater progress musically in Sandy Creek in the future. We are expecting to see all of you at our Christmas Carol Sing, the time and place for which will be announced at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,
Emory Matthews

31. The Budget for coming year was given by Eugene E. Edmondson. It was Approved.

BUDGET REPORT

Printing of the Minutes	$350.00
Salary for the Clerk	125.00
Expenses for Training Union	75.00
Expenses for Sunday School	75.00
Expenses for W. M. U.	50.00
Expenses for Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Printing of Programs	15.00
Incidentals	25.00
Postage	20.00
Total	$935.00

The W. M. U. portion of the Budget is to supplement the amout they normally receive through the Associational W. M. U.'s in the various churches. Twelve cents per member in each church will meet adequately these demands.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene E. Edmondson, Chairman
Eugene Andrew
J. W. Buckner

32. The Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund Report was given by A. N. Tatum, Jr. Approved as read.

32.

The trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Fund wish to report that an additional student loan was made during the past Associational year.

The present assets are as folows:

U. S. Government Bonds Series F (Initial purchase price)	$518.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, January 31, 1953	125.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, September 30, 1953	100.00

One Note, J. R. Bouldin, March 2, 1954	50.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, January 19, 1955	100.00
One Note, J. R. Bouldin, June 6, 1955	200.00
One Note, Barbara Stone, September 9, 1955	185.00
One Note, Barbara Stone, December 7, 1955	115.00
One Note, B. G. Campbell, April 21, 1958	450.00
Cash in Sanford Building and Loan Association, Sanford, N. C.	663.95
Cash in Home Savings and Loan Association, Siler City, N. C.	510.23
Cash in Bank of Pittsboro, Pittsboro, N. C.	243.29
TOTAL ASSETS	$3,260.47

Net Gain in Assets $209.39 which came from the following sources:

Interest collected on student loan funds	$ 38.75
Interest on Series F bond cashed	130.00
Interest from Sanford Building & Loan Association	30.41
Interest from Home Savings & Loan Association	10.23
TOTAL GAIN	$ 209.34

Respectfully submitted,
N. J. Dark, Chairman
J. Colon Dixon, Secretary
A. N. Tatum, Jr., Treasurer

33. Stearnes Memorial Report by C. A. Teague. Adopted as given.

REPORT OF STEARNES MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

The Improvement at Old Sandy Creek is still under-way. Soil or fill dirt has been hauled to fill or level sunken graves. Stones have been lowered so that a mower could operate above them. Much of this work has been done by free labor. Plans are to further improve the Cemetery by moving an old rock wall, and hauling more dirt. This work is unfinished, because they are in the midst of a Building Program, adding several new class rooms, and a basement to the Church.

Our Treasurer A. D. Kirkman reports expenses for the year $108.88 with a balance on hand of $205.25.

James R. Lane of the Randolph Association is our Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl A. Teague

34. Motion to give representative from Homes For the Aging twelve minutes to speak, since he could not be with us the day before as printed on the Program.

The representative was Charles P. Burchette, Jr. He spoke on the fine work of the Homes at Winston-Salem and Albemarle, also of the needs of each.

35. Roy Morris gave Executive Committee Report. Adopted as given.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The first meeting of the Executive Committee of the Sandy Creek Association was at Pittsboro on November 3, 1957. The following officers were elected: George M. Graham; Reid Harris, Vice Chairman and Roy A. Morris, Secretary. Miss Burdine Womble announced that there would be a Training Union Workshop at Pittsboro on November

25 and that M Night would be observed at 7:30 on December 2nd at the First Baptist Church of Sanford.

H. A. Teague, reporting for the History Committee, stated that the Manuscript went to the printer in July and that his report for this year would be sent in very soon.

Reid Harris was elected to take the place of George Graham as Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher.

Rev. Julian Hopkins, N. C. Chairman of Evangelism, was invited to meet with us July 29th at Siler City to assist in plans for Evangelistic Crusade in 1959.

At the January meeting in Pittsboro Baptist Church, H. A. Teague reported that the proof for our History would be ready in about three weeks.

Virgil Moorefield announced that Dr. D. C. Coker of Southeastern Seminary would direct the Evangelistic Clinic at Sandy Branch Church in April.

O. M. Burckhalter announced that the Schools for Deacons would be held in Sanford, Pittsboro and Siler City, February 18, 19, 20.

R. E. Poerschke reported a Sunday School Clinic would be held at the Siler City Baptist Church on January 20, 21, and on January 29, 30.

At the April meeting in Sanford, D. E. Matthews gave a report of the Associational Music Committee and recommended that a School of Music be held August 25-28. The recommendation was approved and the Music Committee was requested to secure suitable place for the School. Mr. Matthews also reported that the 5th Sunday Hymn Festivals at Siler City and Jonesboro were well attended and successful.

Miss Womble reported on the Training Union Tournament at Hickory Mountain Church on March 18 and urged attendance at the regional Tournament to be held in Durham. Miss Womble also stated that the Moncure Church was assisting Bear Creek in organizing a Training Union.

Eugene Edmondson announced the Vacation Bible School Clinic in Pittsboro on April 9 at 10:00 A.M.

R. E. Poerschke and R. F. Smith were elected to assist John Smith in the Royal Ambassador Program.

East Sanford reported a successful revival.

George Graham told about the Interdenominational Revival in Goldston that was proving a blessing to all the churches in that vicinity. Virgil Moorefield reported that Sandy Branch was indeed blessed by the meetings.

On July 7 the Committee met at Pittsboro.

H. A. Teague reported that our History was almost ready to come from the Press. The Committee voted to ask the churches of our Association to contribute the equivalent of 25 cents per member in order to meet the cost of printing with the understanding that the churches receive in return copies of the history at the rate of $2.00 per copy.

Mrs. Guy Matthews gave a splendid report for the W. M. U. and stated the need for new Associational map and an Associational Calender of Activities.

Miss Womble gave a good report on the Training Union. Virgil Moorefield announced that Julian Hopkins had accepted our invitation to lead in the Evangelistic Clinic on July 29.

Mrs. Guy Matthews was elected to replace G. D. Knott on the Program Committee.

On September 8th in a called meeting of the Executive Committee, the Committee on Evangelism asked R. F. Smith to serve as General Chairman in our 1959 Evangelistic Campaign.

H. A. Teague reminded the Committee that our obligations to Charity and Children Press was past due. R. E. Poerschke made a motion that one week be allowed to get together all available funds and at the end of that time that we borrow the necessary amount to complete our payment. Several members of the Committee signed a note at the bank to be repaid in 90 days.

Miss Womble announced the Quarterly Training Union Meeting for September 23 at Bethany Baptist Church.

With deep regrets we learned that Reid Harris was leaving our Association to accept a call to the Glenco Baptist Church at Burlington and the secretary was requested to write an appropriate letter to the church and to the Moderator of that Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy A. Morris, Secretary

36. Recognized other visiting pastors; John Kidd and Bro. Moffitt.

37. Stood and sung "Amazing Grace"

38. M. A. Huggins, Secretary State Baptist Convention spoke on State Missions. He demonstrated the work of the Cooperative Program, and how much each sharing got, also how much more they could use.

39. A. N. Tatum, Jr. gave Report on Christian Literature. The Report was Adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. People have an almost unlimited amount of material to read today; Publishers dress their wares in rainbow colors, use every style, trick and art of printing to tempt young and old. Too much of this popular literature is bad. I am afraid a lot of this unclean reading matter gets into our Baptist mailboxes. This should not be. No other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature. Baptist literature is dedicated to Kingdom Building.

How much sound, clean Christian literature comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is the BIBLICAL RECORDER coming by mail into your home every week? Is your reading table a silent witness to your Baptist faith and practice, or is it cluttered with much that carries the seed of evil on the printed page? Remember, Christian literature aims to enlist, unite, teach and inspire people for nobler Service for Christ.

When N. C. Baptist organized in 1830, Thomas Meredith appointed to send out a letter stating its purpose said, "The Convention was organized for the purpose, primarily, of giving the Gospel to N. C. and then to all the world." The Constitution stated that its main purpose,

"The promotion of missions, Christian Education, social service and distribution of sound Christian Literature." The BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded 125 years ago to help carry out these aims. It has borne the message of N. C. Baptist ever since. Today approximately 61,000 families receive this great paper weekly.

There are 3 plans: individual subscription, $2.50 per year: Club plan with 4 or more subscribers, $2.00 a year: and the Every Family plan with a subscription going to every resident family $1.50 a year.

The SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION has 8 churches with the every family plan and 649 subscriptions; 19 churches with club plan and 332 subscribers. Seven churches have no plan, however I hope some individuals in those churches subscribe to the BIBLICAL RECORDER. This is a total of 981 subscriptions or 31 less than we had last year. This saddens me, because I have not done my job as Representative. We should have a plan in each Church. Let all of us do all in our power to reach this goal this coming year. As your BIBLICAL RECORDER representative I must rely on you, the Pastors and Leaders, to start one of these plans in your church. Please! In Christ's name.

Biblical Recorder Representative
SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION
Respectfully submitted,
A. N. Tatum, Jr.

40. Sung—"The Church Is One Foundation".

41. The High Light of the day was the Bi-Centennial Address by C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C. His subject "Our Heritage And Our Mission" Text: John 4-38

42. E. C. Elliott gave thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION OCT. 3, 1958

43, Began by singing "O Worship The King",

44. Devotion by Robert E. Poerschke.

45. Woman's Missionary Union Report by Mrs. Myrtle Matthews. The report was adopted.

1958 *REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION*

"LET FIGURES TALK"

Woman's Missionary Union achieves her purpose of enlisting and educating for missions through a program of work centering in the church where women and young people study, pray, and give of self and money in the support of the Southern Baptist program.

Today our report will be given by Poster, since some of our most effective talking is done by figures, but lest these figures seem dry, stop a minute to realize that they represent YOU. Figures are just folk. First, comes Organization and Membership:

Let figures speak of organization,
That we may have a realization
How great is the participation
Of Churches in our Association
In W. M. U. organization.
Let figures talk of members, so

Our total number we may know
For count of numbers surely show
How all our organization grow
And set our hearts with joy a-glow.

ORGANIZATION & MEMBERSHIP

34	Churches	
33	W. M. S.	1,169 members
8	Y. W. A.	65 members
31	G. A.	272 members
23	Sunbeams	309 members
	Total	1,815 members

Let figures talk of funds that we
The total of our gifts may see
That we may know to what degree
We show our gen e ro sity
And if our gifts flow full and free
According to our ability.

GIFTS

Lottie Moon Offering	$4,800.03
Annie Armstrong	2,468.64
State Missions	889.01
W. M. S. Gave	$7,525.74
Y. W. A. Gave	189.60
G. A. Gave	227.37
Sumbeams	215.87
Total	$8,158.58

Let figures talk of study done,
Of number of classes held
And show how study helps each one
To know the work that must be done
These figures surely plead, that none
This mission study work shall shun.

MISSION STUDY

160 Mission Study Classes
1310 Members read Mission books
3 Round Table and Book Clubs

Let figures talk of Stewardship,
No figure on this record skip
For such statistics tell in script
Advances made in Stewardship.

STEWARDSHIP

All members dedicate themselves and their possessions.

Reported	
1,081	giving through Cooperative Program
469	Tithers

When two or three together meet
Around one common mercy seat
And kneel in fellowship and pray
Christ has promised to be there;

And, who among us now would dare
To estimate the blessings rare
Resulting from such hours of prayer.

1958 *PRAYER MOTTO*

"Day by day for the World I Pray"

27 Societies promote Calendar of Prayer

25 Societies promote State Missions
7 Societies promote Seasons of Prayer
7 Intercessory Prayer Leagues

Behold! the cross suggests to you
The purpose of the work we do;
We have one aim—and only one
That souls to Jesus may be won.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS

10 W. M. S. engaged in soul winning visitation

28 W. M. S. organized Community Missions

20 Youth organizations Community Missions

Reading people will soon become
A thinking people, and our thinking people
will soon become a great people.
Our Jubilee Advance Goal: Subscriptions equaling 55% of members.
1169 members in Woman's Missionary Union
484 Subscriptions to Royal Service
57 Subscriptions Y .W. A. Window
161 Subscriptions Tell
33 Subscriptions Sunbeam Activities

The little Sunbeams, how they glow
Shining, shining as they go.

SUNBEAMS

23 Sunbeam Bands
309 members

The G A's to their Watchword true
"Arise and Shine" by the deeds they do.

GIRLS AUXILIARY

31 Girl's Auxiliaries
272 members
How beautiful it is to see
Y. W. A. Girls so young and free
So glad to Christ to live
And their best to Him to give.

Y. W. A. COUNCIL ORGANIZED

8 Young Woman's Auxiliaries
65 members

The Margaret Fund does bind
Our hearts to missionaries, dear
We keep their children on our mind
And comfort them each year.

MARGARET FUND

29 Societies contributed $74.00
We have a band of Business women
Let me tell you every one
Their business is for Christ, the Master
May His will on earth be done.
B. W. C. Federation aim to reach all who cannot attend day meetings.
These figures talk in accents clear,
And give the record of the year

WE HOPE

A greater story we shall hear
When figures talk another year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Myrtle Matthews,
Superintendent

46.Brotherhood Report by Johnny Smith. Adopted as given.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The imperatives of Jesus demand us to have fellowship, training and nurture of yuong people. We may carry out our responsibilities, in a little better way, through the work of our auxiliaries, of which the Brotherhood and R. A.'s are a part.

This year we have seven churches reporting a Brotherhood with 129 members. There were 16 R. A. chapters (Jr. & Int.)—9 Jr. & 7 Int.

Truly the "field is white under the harvest." We urge every church without a Brotherhood, to try and organize one as soon as possible.

Johnny Smith

47. Missions Report by Mrs. J. L. Carrick. Speaking for report Dr. Luther Copeland, teacher from Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest. The report was adopted.

WORLD MISSIONS—IN NORTH CAROLINA

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the WORLD.

There are 4,500,000 people in the State. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of churches. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina, above the age of eight years, are LOST. North Carolina therefore, is not half Christian.

We have over 846,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of 22 mission activities.

Since 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are LOST—they need the Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities.

What are the sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all their 22 departments of activities?

1. Cooperative Program
2. Sunday School Board
3. Home Mission Board

4. Special State Missions' Offering in the churches promoted by the W. M. U. and Division of State Missions.

Will you as an individual through your church do your part so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed and that next year North Carolina and the WORLD might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

WORLD MISSIONS—IN THE HOMELAND

Recently I read a brief article in the Baptist Program called "World On Our Doorstep" which caused me to become more aware than ever before of our responsibility as Christians.

There are 27 million people over 13 years of age in America who do not have a connection with any religious body. Add the children and there are some 38 million. The crime rate is staggering; problems of liquor, gambling etc., are problems of concern to Christian people. Americans spend five times more per year on alcoholic beverages than they give to local churches. How great is the responsibility that is laid on our churches. I believe that God can use us through our prayers and our gifts to change the history of our nation if we truly care enough.

Truly the job of every Christian is to be a proclaimer. We have an opportunity in soul-winning and evangelism that has never been equaled in the history of America.

The Board now has 1,248 missionaries, 66 mission pastors, 447 summer student workers, and 401 Chaplains.

May every Soul be filled with a deepening concern for America—to begin right at home to spread His gospel so that the WORLD may know.

In Christ there is no East or West
In Him no South or North
But one great fellowship of love
Throughout the whole round WORLD.

WORLD MISSIONS—IN FOREIGN LANDS

"There is a certain 'long ago and far away' concept of WORLD Missions in the minds of many of our people. Surely they have forgotten our marching orders which Jesus gave us when He said "go ye into all the WORLD, and preach the gospel to EVERY creature". The Commission shares a WORLD vision of our efforts to evangelize the WORLD. As Christians we should keep the whole WORLD in our hearts, not just the communities in which we live.

81 people work at the Foreign Mission Board home office in Richmond, Virginia. There are 1,255 foreign missionaries in active service. The Board expects to reach its Advance Program goal of 1,750 missionaries before the end of 1963.

Everything done by the personnel department is for the purpose of helping God-called young people to share the gospel with the WORLD.

Although Southern Baptist gave $14,000,000 to foreign mission work last year, this was only three cents per week, per member. It takes 7,000 Baptist at home to send one missionary overseas.

Southern Baptist missionaries serve 39 countries. They entered 12 additional mission stations during the past year, bringing to 212 the number of centers in which the missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board live.

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants and good will centers, but the ultimate goal is evangelization.

Medical work offers unlimited opportunity for soul-winning. Medical mission institutions include 14 hospitals and 42 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 102 buildings and 776 beds.

As we think of WORLD MISSIONS in Foreign Lands, may I ask, to what nation does the Christian flag belong? It belongs to Christians of ALL nations of the WORLD, doesn't it?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. L. Carrick

48. Treasurer's Report given by Treasurer. Adopted as given.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance from last year	$1,076.22	
Received from Churches to date	685.15	
Received for History Books	1,117.50	
Received for Deacon School	16.15	$2,895.02

EXPENSES

Printing Programs	14.00	
Printing Minutes	325.00	
Expenses for Sunday School	50.00	
Deacon School	16.15	
Evangelistic Clinic Expense	141.00	
Printing History	1,350.00	
Postage	14.52	
Interest on $500.00 Note	6.24	
Salary for Clerk	125.00	
W. M. U. Expense	25.00	
		$2,066.91
Balance on hand		828.11
90 Day Note due Bank on Printing History		500.00
		328.11
History Due Association Now		238.74
And Note when paid		500.00
Total History Due Association		$ 738.74

Respectively submitted,
Eugene R. Andrew, Treasurer

49. Report of Auditing Committee.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Auditing Committee has made a study of the financial records of the Sandy Creek Association, and finds them correct and in order.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wilbur Hutchins, Chairman
Edward C. Elliott
Robert E. Poerschke

50.
The list of how the Churches have supported Associational Expenses this year. (Not including History Books)

Antioch	$15.00	Loves Creek	40.00
Bear Creek	3.15	Mays Chapel	6.00
Bennett	25.00	Moncure	4.00
Bethany	15.00	Moons Chapel	18.75
Bonlee	15.00	Mt. Olive	30.00
Brush Creek	20.00	New Salem	5.00
Cool Springs	23.10	Oakley	15.50
Emmaus	13.00	Pittsboro	30.00
Fall Creek	25.00	Rives Chapel	22.00
Flat Springs	22.00	Rock Springs	16.00
Friendship	1.75	Rocky River	20.00
Goldston	20.00	Sandy Branch	35.00
Gum Springs	9.50	Sanford; East	45.00
Hickory Grove	2.00	Sanford; First	100.00
Hickory Mt.	17.00	Siler City; First	
Jonesboro Hts.	39.60	Staley	17.80
Juniper Springs	12.00	Tyson Creek	

51. Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report to be worked out at Executive Committee meeting.

1st day Thursday, October 8th 1959 Sandy Brancch Baptist Church.

2nd day Friday, October 9th 1956 Cool Springs Baptist Church.

Annual sermon Rebert E. Poerschke Alternate Eugene E. Edmondson

52. Moderator George M. Graham appointed the Committee on Committees for next year as follows: M. E. Cunnup, C. J. Johnson, and Bailey Groce. He also spoke some inspiring words to the Association, as a challenge.

53. Mrs. R. E. Poerschke gave the Hospitality Committee's Report. It was approved.

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE'S REPORT

On behalf of the Sandy Creek Association we wish to express our gratitude to the pastor and people of the Love's Creek Baptist Church for the gracious way in which they have provided a place for this meeting. It has meant a great deal to all of us to realize that this meeting was held in this very place one hundred years ago. The Love's Creek people continue to have the same fine, warm spirit they must have had at that meeting a century ago.

We particularly want to express our gratitude to the ladies who prepared such a delicious meal for us and for the time and effort that went into the preparation. We appreciate the use of the church: for the music and the lovely flowers, but most of all we appreciate the cordial way each of us has been received and for the way that all of our needs were anticipated.

May we use this evidence of Christian love to give us renewed interest and inspiration for the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. E. Poerschke

54. The Memorials Committee Report was given by Mrs. C. N. Bray.

MEMORIALS

Jesus said, Let not your heart be troubled, ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am there you may be also. And whither I go ye know and the way ye know. Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way? Jesus saith unto him. I am the way, the truth and the life: no man cometh unto the Father but by me.

Crossing the Bar

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning at the bar
When I put out to sea.
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound or foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep,
Turns again home.
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark,
And may there be no sadness or farewell,
when I enbark
For though from out our bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far;
I hope to see my Pilot face to face,
When I have crossed the bar.

Alfred Tennyson

Names of those who have pased on from all Churches read.

Prayer:

Almighty God, who in time of our shadow and darkness canst be our only true and lasting light, look upon us, thy children, with thy constant mercy, and give unto us the spirit of understanding promised by thy dear Son. When our eyes ne longer behold what we have loved, and when we listen for the footsteps of those who have gone out of sight, and hear them no more, what can we do but turn to thee? When our hearts fail us and we sigh for that which cannot be, and no traveler comes back from that far country and there are none to comfort us, make us to trust in thee. Then comfort our souls with the words of thy Son: I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go, I will come again and receive you unto myself, that where I am ye may be also. Give us this comfort of Christ through the Spirit of Truth, in whom we grant us to abide for evermore. Through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen

Mrs. Fred Nooe
Mrs. Virgil Moorefield
Mrs. Roy Morris

55. Flowers on Altar in memory of L. P. Dixon.

Geo. M. Graham, Moderator
Eugene R. Andrew, Clerk

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH—Mr. Paul Hicks, Mr. Joe Beal

BEAR CREEK—Mr. James R. Elkins, Mr. Bailey Smith

BETHANY—Mrs. Lily Murchison Moore

BRUSH CREEK—Deacon J. Bailey Gilbert, Mrs. Eula M. Brewer, Mrs. Fannie K. Cox

COOL SPRINGS—Mr. W. E. Watts, Miss Mary Burns, Mr. John Brantley, Mr. William Stone

EMMAUS—Mr. A. L. Johnson, Mrs. Wade Snipes

FALL CREEK—Mr. Joe Phillips, Mr. Everett Brewer, Mr. E. E. Phillips

FLAT SPRINGS—Mrs. Maggie Jones, Mr. Walter Cox, Mr. Roger Smith

GOLDSTON—Mr. J. W. Burke, Mr. Pat Thomas, Mr. W. H. Burke

GUM SPRINGS—Mr. R. C. Ross

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. L. W. Talley

HICKORY MOUNTAIN—Mr. A. E. Burke, Miss Mollie Johnson

JONESBORO HEIGHTS—Mr. W. S. Bowling, Mrs. Lula B. Seymore, Mrs. Irene K. Hunt

JUNIPER SPRINGS—Mrs. Lottie Thomas Kelley, Mrs. Edith Goins, Mr. Junius Thomas

LOVES CREEK—Mr. J. Rob Smith, Mrs. Pattie Johnson, Mr. K. L. Teague

MAYS CHAPEL—Mrs. John B. Jones

MONCURE—Deacon C. B. Crutchfield

MOONS CHAPEL—Mr. O. B. Reitzel, Mrs. Annie Ruth Cox

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Emma Williams

NEW SALEM—Mrs. Pattie Dean, Mrs. Mary Cheek

OAKLEY—Mrs. Addie Welch, Mrs. Mary Thompson, Mr. Cohen Dixon, Mr. Wade Dixion

PITTSBORO—Mr. H. W. Cheek, Mrs. R. R. Gordon, Miss Dianne Griffin

RIVES CHAPEL—Mr. R. H. L. Johnson, Mr. Barbee Fields

SANFORD FIRST—Mr. James T. Brown, Mr. Herman L. King, Mr. E. E. Yates, Mr. C. H. Porter, Mr. W. Fletcher Mawn

EAST SANFORD—Mr. Harry Johnson, Miss Carline Love, Miss Mozelle McClenny, Mr. N. D. Ray, Mr. M. H. Yow

SILER CITY FIRST—Mr. N. B. Bray, Mr. H. W. Dixon, Mrs. Lula Elmore, Mr. Charles Gamble, Mrs. Ethel Stout, Miss Kate Vestal

TYSON'S CREEK—Miss Rose Moon

STATISTICS
CHURCH OFFICERS
HISTORICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon	Text
1945—Sandy Branch	V. M. Dorsett	Walter L. Warfford	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1946—Oakley	E. M. Harris	Roy A. Morris	Yancey C. Elliott	Gen. 1:1
1947—Carthage and Goldston	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	Robert A. Gardner	Matt. 16:18; Eph. 1:22-23
1948—Mt. Olive & Moons Chapel	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	O. J. Hagler	Josh. 7:4
1949—Hickory Mountain and Flat Springs	Zeb A. Caudle	Clyde P. Stinson	Ralph McLean	Matt. 16:18
1950—Pittsboro and Tysons Creek	Yancey C. Elliott	Clyde P. Stinson	William L. Lynch	Is. 40:31
1951—Fall Creek and Emmaus	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Gerald C. Primm	I Peter 2-9
1952—Antioch and Rocky River	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Claude J. Johnson	Scriptures read
1953—Siler City and Sanford	Gerald C. Primm	Clyde P. Stinson	W. Wilbur Hutchins	John 12:32
1954—Brush Creek and Bethany	J. H. Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	Reid R. Harris	Gal. 2:20
1955—Staley and Sandy Branch	J. H. Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	O. M. Burckhalter	Rom. 13:11
1956—Jonesboro Heights & Bennett	D. E. Matthews	A. G. Kennedy	John Smith	Matt. 28:18-20
1957—East Sanford & Bonlee	D. E. Matthews	Eugene R. Andrew	Edward C. Elliott	II Peter 3:18
1958—Pittsboro & Loves Creek	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	M. E. Cunnup	Phil. 3-1-16
Bi-Centennial Sermon	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	C. W. Bazemore	John 4-38

For a complete Historical Table from 1758 to 1945 see the 1945 Minutes.

TABLE A----CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk, Eugene R. Andrews, Siler City, N. C. Moderator, George M. Graham, Goldston	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Antioch	R	1907	2-4	C. J. Johnson, Box 37, Goldston	7	4	3	188		188	1	2	Yes	No	No		$ 1,200
2. Bear Creek	R	1787	2-4	Fate Thomas, Wake Forest	9	4	3	98	68	166	1	2	No	No	No		1,500
3. Bennett	V	1911	1-2-3-4	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	5	1	2	151	49	200	1		Yes				1,920
4. Bethany	V	1868	2-4	George M. Graham, Goldston	6	2	12	102	43	145	1	13	Yes	No	No		840
5. Bonlee	V	1912	1-2-3-4	Grady C. Dickens, Bonlee		1	5	80	64	144		6	Yes	No	No		2,400
6. Brush Creek	R	1824	1-3	Claude Simpson, Siler City	6	6	3	194	27	221	1		Yes	No	No		2,600
7. Cool Springs	R	1848	1-2-3-4	Eugene E. Edmondson, Rt. 4, Sanford	8	5	16	165	66	231	1	12	Yes	Yes	No		3,120
8. Emmaus	R	1833	1-2-3-4	B. G. Campbell, 405 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City		2	10	101	30	131	1		Yes	No	Yes		1,500
9. Fall Creek	R	1799	2-4	Johnnie Hillard, Fuquay Springs	1		4	191	71	262	1	10	No	No	Yes		1,200
10. Flat Springs	R	1906	1-2-3-4	S. Lawerence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford	4	18	6	190	50	240	2	60	Yes	No	No		3,840
11. Friendship	R	1798	1-2-3-4	O. W. Ashworth, Rt. 1, Carthage				15		15	1	1	No	No	No		
12. Goldston	T	1921	2-3-4	George M. Graham, Goldston	16	3	7	149	35	184	2	30	Yes	No	Yes		1,800
13. Gum Springs	R	1829	1-2-3-4	George B. Bobo, Jr. 328 N. Main, Wake Forest	4	3	4	74	44	118	1	30	Yes	No	No		3,000
14. Hickory Grove	R	1912	2-4	Clyde Moffitt, Rt. 1, Ramseur	2		6	56	50	106	1		No				597
15. Hickory Mountain	R	1878	1-3	B. G. Campbell, 405 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City	2		2	170		170	1		Yes	No	No		1,475
16. Jonesboro Heights	C	1869	1-2-3-4	John D. Smith, Box 3 JHS, Sanford	19	17	16	296	100	396	1	97	Yes	No	No		4,200
17. Juniper Springs	R	1812	1-3	George M. Grham, Goldston	7		9	163	58	221	1	6	Yes				1,260
18. Loves Creek	R	1825	1-2-3-4	Edward C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Siler City	10	8	10	340	60	400	1		Yes		No		4,160
19. Mays Chapel	R	1802	1-3	W. A. Cox, Wake Forest			5	62		62	1		No	No	Yes		688
20. Moncure	V	1913	1-2-3-4	R. L. Mobley, Moncure			14	155		155			Yes	Yes			2,925
21. Moons Chapel	R	1849	1-2-3-4	Joseph J. Reese, Staley	9	3	6	135	35	170	2	25	Yes	No	No		2,012
22. Mount Olive	R	1834	1-2-3-4	O. M. Burckhalter, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	10	5	6	268	70	338	1		Yes	No	No		4,160
23. New Salem	R	1883	2-4	C. W. Cox, 115 N. Avenue, Wake Forest		3	5	53	42	95	1		Yes	No	No		750
24. Oakley	R	1918	2-4	Edgar L. Christy, Rt. 2, Siler City	6	4	6	160	53	213	1	19	Yes	No	Yes		1,800
25. Pittsboro	T	1847	1-2-3-4	R. F. Smith, Pittsboro	19	19	5	255	26	281	1		Yes	Yes	Yes		5,000
26. Rives Chapel	R	1832	1-2-3-4	Joel R. Smith, 416 N. 3rd Street, Siler City	5	6	9	157	61	218	2	10	No	No	No		2,200
27. Rock Springs	R	1758	1-3	No Pastor	12	9		181		181	2		No	No	No		1,200
28. Rocky River	R	1756	1-2-3-4	Claude Simpson, Siler City	8	1	1	191	23	214	2	21	Yes	No	Yes		2,090
29. Sandy Branch	R	1872	1-2-3-4	M. E. Cunnup, Bonlee	7	4	11	265	106	371	1	50	Yes	No	Yes		3,000
30. Sanford—East	C	1919	1-2-3-4	Roy A. Morris, 206 N. 3rd Street, Sanford	33	7	19	420	69	489	1	100	No	No	Yes		3,600
31. Sanford—First	C	1893	1-2-3-4	W. W. Hutchins, 201 N. Gulf Street, Sanford	22	54	53	779	265	1044	1	160	Yes	No	No		7,200
32. Siler City	C	1889	1-2-3-4	R. E. Poerschke, 314 N. 2nd Avenue, Siler City	25	22	20	492	112	604	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		6,300
33. Staley	V	1889	1-2-3-4	Johnny Smith, Staley	6	5	3	116	12	128	1	13	Yes	No	Yes		2,520
34. Tysons Creek	R	1881	1-3	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	3		3	120	40	160	1	15	No	No	No		1,000
Totals					271	216	284	6532	1729	8261	38	686					$ 83,057

TABLE B--- BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
1. Antioch			15,000						No	No	No	No
2. Bear Creek			27,000				10%		No	No	No	No
3. Bennett			25,000									
4. Bethany			23,000	4,827					No	No	No	No
5. Bonlee		10,000	35,000						Yes			
6. Brush Creek		8,000	40,000	82			13½%		No	No	No	No
7. Cool Springs		21,000	36,000	3,016		8,000			Yes	No	No	No
8. Emmaus			40,000				20%		Yes	No	No	No
9. Fall Creek			25,000	274					No	No	No	No
10. Flat Springs	J. O. Bridges Jr., Rt. 4, Sanford	15,000	25,000	169			3%		Yes	Yes	No	No
11. Friendship			2,000						No	No	No	No
12. Goldston		6,500	36,500						No	No	No	No
13. Gum Springs			15,600						Yes	No	No	No
14. Hickory Grove									No		No	
15. Hickory Mountain									No	No	No	No
16. Jonesboro Heights	James Cooper, Elm St. Sanford	30,000	150,000	1,117		9,000			Yes	Yes		
17. Juniper Springs									No	No	No	No
18. Loves Creek		7,500	22,500	8,395					No		No	No
19. Mays Chapel			4,500						No	No		
20. Moncure			30,000	7,935		7,500			Yes	No	No	No
21. Moons Chapel			27,332				16%		No	No	No	No
22. Mount Olive		12,000	32,000				16%		Yes	No	No	No
23. New Salem			5,000						No	No	No	No
24. Oakley		4,500	22,000	11,538		6,300			Yes	No	No	No
25. Pittsboro		2,500	150,000	851		11,000	9%	100	Yes	No	No	No
26. Rives Chapel			35,000				10%		No	No	No	No
27. Rock Springs			16,000						No	No	No	No
28. Rocky River			45,000	350				20	No	No		
29. Sandy Branch			65,000	2,463		2,500			Yes	No	No	No
30. Sanford—East		10,000	85,000			10,077			No	No	No	No
31. Sanford—First		34,000	300,000	87		20,000	10½%		Yes	No	No	No
32. Siler City		25,000	250,000						No	No	No	No
33. Staley		15,000	65,000	11,786		9,300			No	Yes	No	No
34. Tysons Creek			5,000						No	No	No	No
Totals		193,500	1,654,432	252,890		84,177		120				

TABLE C--- BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Emmaus	Tommie Brooks, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	C. L. Reynolds, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	21		21	1	7			7	28
2. Flat Springs	W. W. Bridges, Rt. 4, Sanford	J. D. Johnson, Rt. 5, Sanford	15		15			1	12	12	27
3. Goldston	T. P. Murchison, Rt. 1, Goldston		19		19	1	6	1	8	14	33
4. Gum Springs								1	4	4	4
5. Jonesboro Heights		Norman Brickhouse, Box 496, Sanford				1	20	1	11	31	31
6. Loves Creek		Lawerence Moore & Cletus Hudson, Siler City				1	16	1	17	33	33
7. Moons Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 1, Staley	Jesse Albright, Siler City	15		15	1	11			11	26
9. Pittsboro		Rev. Buel Creason, Rt. 2, Siler City				1	9			9	9
8. Oakley		Belk Vaughn, Graham Road, Pittsboro				1	7	1	12	19	19
10. Rock Springs	Morris Ellis, Bynum		9		9						9
11. Rocky River						1	9			9	9
12. Sandy Branch	Lee C. Emerson, Bonlee		35		35	1	12			12	47
13. Siler City: First		Lewis Spence & Keith McLaughlin, Siler City						1	14	14	14
Totals			114		114	9	97	7	78	175	289

TABLE D---- WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. & ADDRESSES Associational President, Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Antioch	Mrs. Helen Hilleard, Rt. 1, Goldston	1				1	22				22	2
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Hoyt Elmore, R.F.D. 1, Bear Creek	1				1	18				18	1
3. Bennett	Lena Jones, Bennett	1	1	1	1	4	24	12	20	17	73	
4. Bethany	Mrs. Charlie Jourdan, Gulf	3		2	2	7	34		18	19	71	13
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. R. Books, Bonlee	2		2	1	5	31		19	10	60	3
6. Brush Creek	Mrs. Kathlyn Roe, Siler City	2	1	2	1	6	43	5	25	17	90	
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. R. B. Gross, Rt. 4, Sanford	2				2	52		16	8	76	10
8. Emmaus	Mrs. E. J. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1	1	1	1	4	17	8	5	8	38	
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Blanche Kennedy, Bennett	1				1	9				9	8
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. W. H. Bare, Bracken Street, Sanford	2				2	30			6	36	15
11. Friendship	None											
12. Goldston	Mrs. H. G. Phillips, Goldston	3	1	2	2	8	35		12	14	71	23
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Carson Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure	1			1	2	12			15	27	9
14. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Floyde Smith, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	1				1	11	10			11	
15. Hickory Mountain	Magaret Britson, Rt. 3, Siler City	1	1	1		3	21				34	
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Hubert Thomas, Rt. 8, J.H.S., Sanford	4		2	1	7	67	13	21	30	118	28
17. Juniper Springs	Mrs. C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford	2		2	2	6	31		13	20	64	4
18. Loves Creek	Mrs. Henry Stone, Rt. 1, Siler City	5	1	1	1	8	67	8	15	14	104	23
19. Mays Chapel	Mrs. Thelma Wright, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	1				1	11				11	
20. Moncure	Mrs. C. S. Poe, Moncure	1		2		3	31		19		50	18
21. Moons Chapel	Mrs. Clyde Andrews, Rt. 1, Staley	2		2	1	5	30		7	9	46	15
22. Mount Olive	Mrs. R. C. Pickard, Rt 2, Graham	5		1	1	7	56		16	6	78	13
23. New Salem	Mrs. Jasper Jones, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1				1	9				9	5
24. Oakley	Mrs. Ray Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City	3	1	2	2	8	24		13	11	52	15
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. Fred Nooe, Jr., Pittsboro	3		2	3	8	57		20	26	103	
26. Rives Chapel	Mrs. Joel R. Smith, Siler City	1				1	12	4			12	3
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Margaret Cooper, Box 106, Bynum	2				2	22				22	6
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Paul Bare, Rt. 1, Siler City	1	1	1	1	4	34	7	11	34	86	16
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. T. E. Moore, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	3	1	2	2	8	33	9	20	22	84	25
30. Sanford—East	Mrs. Roy A. Morris, Sanford	5				5	57				57	25
31. Sanford—First	Mrs. Fred Ray, Jr., Sanford	11	1	3	2	17	215	11	46	48	320	152
32. Siler City	Mrs. L. T. Dark, Jr., Siler City	8		2	2	12	143		23	24	190	24
33. Staley	Mrs. J. J. Pike, Rt. 1, Staley	1				1	14				14	10
34. Tysons Creek	Mrs. G. H. Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	1		2		3	17		10		27	10
Totals		82	10	35	27	154	1289	87	349	358	2083	486

TABLE E----THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Eugene E. Edmondson, Rt 4, Sanford	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
1. Antioch	J. R. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Goldston			20	21	19	20	15		28	26		10		145	95		90	88	No
2. Bear Creek	Frank Oldham, Rt. 1, Bear Creek		5	8	9	10	8	16	20	25	28	10			139	70		70	58	No
3. Bennett	N. F. Moon, Bennett		17	18	10	20	16	41			88				210	135		87	79	
4. Bethany	Clarence McKeithan, Rt 4, Sanford	3	3	7	13	16	13	10	23	10	27		2		127	83		68	67	No
5. Bonlee	Tracy Russell, Bonlee			11	14	15	13	15	5	27			2		102	66	3	70	68	No
6. Brush Creek	J. Colon Dixon, Bennett		17	6	33	36	15	10		67	50		5		241	142		103	98	No
7. Cool Springs	R. Bailey Gross, Rt. 4, Sanford	11		14	15	29	16	17		35	60		3		200	106	2	82	62	Yes
8. Emmaus	Arthur Bouldin, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	14		8	8	10	8	10	13	22	21		2		116	82		45	43	No
9. Fall Creek	Frances Brewer, Robbins			38	18	18	25		59		93		2		253	174				Yes
10. Flat Springs	R. A. Cotton Rt. 4, Sanford	27		15	10	14	32	26		31	57	6	2		220	114		77	72	No
11. Friendship	None										24				24	15				No
12. Goldston	P. E. Cromer, Box 162, Goldston		16	15	9	20	15	17	6		53			12	163	85	1	72	68	Yes
13. Gum Springs	Russell Foushee, Rt. 1, Moncure		6	7	8	7	6	15		18	34		3		104	55		48	43	No
14. Hickory Grove	Floyd Smith, Rt. 1, Bear Creek			13	19	17	15	18			34				112	60		67	65	No
15. Hickory Mountain	N. J. Dark, Rt. 3, Siler City	7	2	9	9	8	9	16	21		32		12		125	60		42	41	
16. Jonesboro Heights	L. L. Beckham, 2820 Acadmay St. Sanford	10	20	26	39	60	42		23	50	111		2		383	200		157	141	Yes
17. Juniper Springs	W. C. Womack, Rt 7, Sanford		2	13	17	23	23	18	38		45	6	11		196	120		71	68	
18. Loves Creek	Frank W. Davis, Rt. 2, Siler City	5	16	15	32	40	28	24	14	102	55		3		334	193	1	108	102	Yes
19. Mays Chapel	Harry E Jones, Rt. 3, Pittsboro			7		8	10			8	15				48	36				No
20. Moncure	W. T. Barnes, Moncure		10	11	17	23	16	12	7	23	12		2		133	66		56	55	Yes
21. Moons Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 1, Staley	4		14	12	15	22	13		65	54		2		197	111		59	58	No
22. Mount Olive	W. M. Henderson. Rt 2 Pittsboro	4	14	14	6	25	32	45		77	55	12	5		289	165		63	60	Yes
23. New Salem	Lenard Eubanks, Pittsboro			4		12		14	9		16				55	26				No
24. Oakley	Paul Powers Rt. 2, Siler City		12	27	14	22	22	7	14	37	69		8		224	147				No
25. Pittsboro	Fred P. Nooe, 102 Small St. Pittsboro		25	15	16	23	28	19	68	33	74		3		301	172		81	75	Yes
26. Rives Chapel	Howard McLaurin, Rt 3, Siler City		2	20	18	18	14		38		43				153	93		76	70	No
27. Rock Springs	Earl Cotner, Bynum		9	20	22	26	13	12	37	39	47		1		216	101		75	75	
28. Rocky River	Heber Buckner, Rt. 3, Siler City	12	12	13	10	12	13	19	23	34	24	23	16		195	121		98	95	Yes
29. Sandy Branch	Thomas Moody, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	3	15	13	20	28	23	17	19	65	51	14	4		272	159		125	116	No
30. Sanford—East	C. W. Sawyer, 615 Midland Ave. Sanford	20	52	45	63	88	46	49		218		36	4		621	305	1	249	207	Yes
31. Sanford—First	James T. Naylor, 708 Lawerence St. Sanford	12	73	72	99	98	84	50		46	340	40	7		921	448		253	215	No
32. Siler City	Wade L. Poe 703 E. 3rd, Siler City		44	43	49	82	45	25		132	137		4		561	276		147	143	No
33. Staley	W. L. Lednum, Staley		12	18	12	16	16	13		43	24		4		158	101	1	67	64	Yes
34. Tysons Creek	S. W. Walters, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	14			15	22	12	15			56		3		137	80		76	72	
Totals		146	384	579	657	880	700	578	437	1235	1855	147	122	12	7675	4262	9	2682	2472	

TABLE F--- TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursey	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
1. Bear Creek	James Watson, Rt 2, Bear Creek				11	11		9		24	6		67	35	1	No
2. Bethany	B. B. Oldham, Rt 1, Goldston		1	4	6	8			2	8	2		31	17		No
3. Bonlee	Mrs. A. W. Davis, Bonlee				5	4	8		10				27			No
4. Brush Creek			5	2	6	10		14		6	3		46	20		No
5. Cool Springs	Mrs. C. C. Craig, Rt 4, Sanford			7	8	8	2	8		32	2		70	28		No
6. Flat Springs	Foster R. Mason, Rt 5, Sanford			12	16	17	27			17			88	50		Yes
7. Goldston	Mrs. P. E. Cromer, Box 162, Goldston				6	6	8			7	5		32	25	1	
8. Gum Springs	Miss Mildred Thomas, Rt 1, Moncure	2	3		4	3	7	4	7	11	2		43	36		No
9. Hickory Mountain	Neal Gorgan, Rt 3, Siler City															No
10. Jonesboro Heights	Dave Hodges, JHS, Sanford			13	16	10		11		14			64	45		No
11. Juniper Springs				7	13		8	12		15	6		61	23	1	
12. Loves Creek	Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City		5	7	12	15		6	11	20	4		80	57	1	No
13. Moncure	C. S. Ragan, Moncure		8		12	10				14	3		47	26		No
14. Moons Chapel	Frank Smith, Rt 1, Staley		8		12					23	2		45	27	1	No
15. Mount Olive	Johnny Glosson, Rt 2, Pittsboro		2	2	8	21		26		12	1		72	48		Yes
16. Oakley	Mrs. Carter Thompson, Rt 1, Bear Creek		9	6	8	12		7		11	7		60	46		No
17. Pittsboro	Wilson Braxton, Rt 2, Pittsboro			5	5	18				24	2		54	31	1	Yes
18. Rives Chapel	C. P. Thomas, Rt 2, Bear Creek															No
19. Rock Springs	Lonnie Howell, Bynum												51			No
20. Rocky River	Miss Lois Johnson, Rt 1, Siler City		6		8	8	8			16	3		49		1	Yes
21. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Nell Humphries, Bear Creek		7	11	18	16	9	2	10	22			95	76	1	Yes
22. Sanford: East	Mrs. Lura McDonald, Sanford			7	17	6	6		18	23	3		80	54		No
23. Sanford: First	W. B. Norris, Rt 4, Sanford		12	8	28	43		17	26	15	3		152	75	1	Yes
24. Siler City: First	Rev. Talmage Williams, Siler City			22	27	26					1		76	50		No
25. Staley	Mrs. Dora Williams, Staley	1	5		6		18			12			45	25	1	Yes
Totals		3	71	113	262	252	101	106	84	326	55		1427	794	10	

TABLE G--- CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
1. Antioch	Mrs. Cora Hancock, Siler City														Broadman
2. Bear Creek	James Watson, Rt 2, Bear Creek														Broadman
3. Bennett	Rose Marie Brewer, Bennett														Modern
4. Bethany	Clarence McKeithan, Rt 4, Sanford												No		Broadman
5. Bonlee	Mrs. R. B. White, Bonlee														Broadman
6. Brush Creek	Miss Annie Lois Edwards, Siler City														Broadman
7. Cool Springs															Broadman
8. Emmaus	Sherman Butler, Rt 2, Pittsboro														Broadman
9. Fall Creek	Wilbert Phillips, Bennett														Broadman & Favorite
10. Flat Springs	S. L. Childs, Rt 5, Sanford														Broadman
11. Friendship													No		
12. Goldston	W. L. Thames, Goldston				16					16					Broadman
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Clyde Thomas, Rt 1, Moncure												No		Broadman
14. Hickory Grove	Moncie Wilkie, Rt 1, Bear Creek												No		
15. Hickory Mountain	B. G. Campbell, Siler City												No		
16. Jonesboro Heights	T. N. Rittle, Sanford			12			24			36			No		New Baptist
17. Juniper Springs	C. P. Bradley, Rt 7, Sanford														Broadman
18. Loves Creek	Miss Ruth Smith, Siler City			15			22			37			No	22	Broadman
19. Mays Chapel													No		Broadman
20. Moncure	R. L. Mobley, Moncure												No		Baptist & Broadman
21. Moons Chapel	Eugene Hicks, Staley						14	2		16	10		No		Broadman
22. Mount Olive	Mrs. Joan McPherson, Rt 2, Grham			3	5	10	12			30	25		No		Broadman
23. New Salem	J. D. Whitaker, Rt 2, Pittsboro												No		
24. Oakley	Hoyle Dixon, Rt 2, Siler City						20			20			No		Modern
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro												No	1	Baptist
26. Rives Chapel	C. P. Thomas. Rt 1, Bear Creek												No		Tabernacle
27. Rock Springs	Roby Creed, Rt 1, Pittsboro						30			30			No		Broadman
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Rufus Brewer, Sr., Siler City			25		20	21	6		72	42		No	15	Baptist & Praise
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Lee Roy Fields, Rt 2, Bear Creek												No		Service
30. Sanford—East	Miss Catherine Matthews, Sanford						25			25	15		No	30	Baptist
31. Sanford—First	Miss Linda Swann, Sanford		20	25			20	2		67	57	3	Yes	1	Baptist
32. Siler City	E. E. Sloan, Box 503, Siler City		18	27	18		32	3		98	86		Yes	2	New Baptist
33. Staley													No	2	Broadman
34. Tysons Creek	G. H. Phillips, Rt 1, Bear Creek						12			12					
Totals			38	107	39	30	232	13		469	219	3		73	

TABLE H AND I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDIURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer Eugene R. Andrew, 408 E. 4th, Siler City	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1. Antioch	Victor Gaines, Rt 1, Goldston	$ 2,351		250		95	65	325		50	785	1,000	1,885
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Elaine Fieds, Rt 1, Bear Crleek	2,345	150		250	166	50	128		187	931	1,237	2,168
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Box 75, Bennett		144	291	170	261	105	150		142	1,262	1,920	3,185
4. Bethany	Mrs. Richard Moore, Gulf		120	30	4828	254	273	140		116	5,759	840	6,599
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. F. Andrew, Bonlee	4,472	153	161		293	63	290	519	563	2,042	1,600	3,642
6. Brush Creek	Naman T. Albright, Siler City	6,917	390	298	82	741		150		763	2,424	2,600	5,024
7. Cool Springs	Glenn Faulk, Rt 4, Sanford	9,991	275	200	956	582	153	155	2,460	808	5,589	3,120	8,709
8. Emmaus	Raymond Bouldin, Rt 3, Sanford	5,896	460	755	83	234	6	189		721	2,448	1,500	3,948
9. Fall Creek	Wilton Elkins, Rt 2, Bennett	4,707	219		274	283	527	125		2,135		1,625	5,581
10. Flat Springs	James F. Bridges, Rt 5, Sanford	10,759	582	785	169	830	191	75	3,280	141	6,052	3,320	9,372
11. Friendship	Alise Ritter, Rt 1, Carthage							50					50
12. Goldston	J. G. Paschal, Box 787, Goldston		48	539		430	144	200	1,000	627	2,989	1,800	4,789
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Fred Partin., Rt 1, Moncure	4,583		175	100			175		203	653	2,625	3,278
14. Hickory Grove	Vernon Phillips, Rt 1, Bear Creek			312	75	86		90			572	597	1,170
15. Hickory Mountain	Meade Dark, Rt 3, Siler City		52	194	386	379		250	200	364	1,725	1,475	3,200
16. Jonesboro Heights	Elbert Yarborough, Sanford	17,782	1307	3050	1117	1081	394	475	4,650	410	12,484	4,800	17,284
17. Juniper Springs	N. D. Bradley, Rt 7, Sanford			193		235	80	80		253	841	1,260	2,101
18. Loves Creek	H. W. Cole, 609 East 2nd, Siler City	20,694	425	478	8,395	725		183		448	10,635	4,160	14,795
19. Mays Chapel	H. A. McIver, Bear Creek			103	126	102	16			10	358	688	1,046
20. Moncure	T. S. Crutchfield, Moncure	6,874	183	41	6,973	412		25	704	18	8,355	2,925	11,280
21. Moons Chapel	Harrison Ellington, Siler City	6,357		252		329	23	355		746	1,705	2,013	3,718
22. Mount Olive	Wayne Lindley, Rt 2, Graham	14.232	420	158	420	1,075	283	182		600	3,164	4,160	7,324
23. New Salem	John Herndon, Rt 2 Pittsboro	1,551	120	18		39	16	100		40	332	750	1,082
24. Oakley	Colon Brown, Rt 2, Siler City	8,488	720	64	11,538	620		202		356	13,500	1,800	15,300
25. Pittsboro	R. L. Roberts, Graham Road, Pittsboro	25,426	727	591	24,767	1,080	991	300	415	950	29,821	3,666	33,487
26. Rives Chapel	Josephine Fields, Rt 2, Siler City	5,991	100			174		576		456	1,306	1,777	3,083
27. Rock Springs	Marguaret Cooper, Box 106, Bynum			336		250	370	357			1,313	1,200	2,513
28. Rocky River	H. H. Buckner, Jr., Rt 1, Siler City	7,041	481	1,182	350	721	117	259		77	3,188	2,090	5,278
29. Sandy Branch	Eulon Kiser, Rt 1, Bear Creek	1,5419	600	495	2,463	706	517	330	2,904	2,083	10,098	2,800	12,898
30. Sanford—East	R. L. Talley, 107 South 2nd Street, Sanford	21,627	1,540	1,355		3.045	1,065	125	6,400	1,132	14,662	3,600	18,262
31. Sanford—First	W. Glenn McIver, Box 488, Sanford	68,410	12,800	3,501	87	3,036	359	445	16,225	7,266	43,719	7,200	50,919
32. Siler City	Dalton Buckner, 206 N. 3rd Ave. Siler City	34,685	8,253	1,345	173	2,478	452	50	2,000	7,295	22,046	6,300	28,346
33. Staley	M. R. Cox. Jr., Staley	8,252	120	851	11,786	242	262	155	225	862	14,503	2,520	17,023
34. Tysons Creek	Floyd Sizemore, Rt 1, Bear Creek		243			120	97	104		100	665	1,000	1,665
Totals		$ 314,860	30,632	18,003	75,598	21,063	6,619	6,795	40,982	29,922	225,926	79,968	310.004

TABLE J AND K MISSION AND TOTAL EXPENDIURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Home for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1. Antioch	D. H. Stinson, Rt 1, Goldston	$ 200		15	20	25		81	100	25	466	2,351
2. Bear Creek	Charles Stinson, Rt 1, Bear Creek	223	10	19	42	36		34	13	21	398	2,566
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Box 75, Bennett	486		29	41	30		552	70	35	1,243	4,425
4. Bethany	Vann Oldham, Gulf	400		49	83	141	4	110	54		841	7,440
5. Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	339		55	19	122		200	50	45	830	4,472
6. Brush Creek	C. B. Gee, Rt 1, Box 80, Siler City	439		108	152	130	22	276	73	98	1,299	6,323
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Gilmore Groce, Rt 3, Sanford	924	15	50	43	128	41		85	535	1,821	10,540
8. Emmaus	W. R. Clark. Rt 2, Pittsboro	744	13	56	33	77		55	100	19	1,097	5,045
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Roland Brady, Rt 2, Bennett	150		55		50		406	85		746	6,332
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. John W. Luck, Rt 5, Sanford	300			73	99	70	216	100	25	883	10,255
11. Friendship	A. Z. Crabtree, Carthage									4	4	54
12. Goldston	Mrs. J. G. Paschal. Box 787, Goldston	424									989	
13. Gum Springs	J. W. Thomas, Rt 1, Moncure	582			10	32		17	20	15	677	3,955
14. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ava Bray, Rt 1, Bear Creek					48				15	63	1,232
15. Hickory Mountain	H. H. Hackney, Rt 3, Siler City	267		146	100	100		95	105	40	854	4,066
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. W. L. Roberts, Jr. JHS, Sanford	1,326		50	142	1,269		124	79	42	3,032	20,316
17. Juniper Springs	Mrs. Linda Bradley, Rt 7, Sanford	109	15	60	66	101	26	60	21		458	2,559
18. Loves Creek	J. Dewey Sizemore, Rt 1, Siler City	2,373	35	16	25	207	6	399	91	312	3,464	18,259
19. Mays Chapel	J. B. Jones, Pittsboro	106		36	19	39		27	25	43	295	1,342
20. Moncure	Mrs. H. B. Dellinger, Moncure	628		31	66	278		166	52		1,221	12,500
21. Moons Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Marley, Rt 1,. Staley	600		97	72	64	11	90	65	24	1,020	4,737
22. Mount Olive	Thomas Jones, Rt 2, Pittsboro	1,366	20	30	66	271	45	734	87	212	2,831	10,155
23. New Salem	A. B. Campbell, Rt 1, Pittsboro	50			23	18		25	25	25	166	1,248
24. Oakley	Mrs. Ray Dixon, Rt 2, Siler City	630		48	76	140		349	123	16	1,382	16,682
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. C. E. Jones, 111 Graham Rd. Pittsboro	1,400	30	49	122	485	50	509	115	179	2,939	36,426
26. Rives Chapel	Brvce Holt, 109 White Oak, Siler City	276		5	11	50		79	58	34	513	3,596
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Francis Cooper, Rt 1, Pittsboro	30		9	370	10		50	50		519	3,032
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Paul Bare, Rt 1, Siler City	410	25	26	109	116	104	318	167	119	1,395	6,673
29. Sandy Branch	D. R. Moody, Mayview Rd,. Raleigh	964	115	37	50	159	160	365	100		1,950	14,848
30. Sanford—East	Miss Lura McDonald, Sanford	250	46	352	72	550		424	364	244	2,302	20,564
31. Sanford—First	Mrs. G. W. Watson, Rt 2, Sanford	7,972		2,143	951	1,498	141	1,200	615	1,614	16,134	64,053
32. Siler City	Mrs. F J. Wrenn, Jr. Siler City	4,044	100	203	220	343		747	312	499	6,468	34,814
33. Staley	Mrs. Joe W. Flynt, Rt 2, Liberty	360		29	27	21	130	81	45	39	732	17,755
34. Tysons Creek	G. H. Phillips, Rt 1, Bear Creek	203		55	49	87	25	239	68		725	2,389
Totals		$ 28,575	424	3,858	3,152	6,724	785	8,028	3,317	4,279	59,757	361.004

SANDY CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TWO HUNDRED AND 1st ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH
SANDY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 8, 1959
COOL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 9, 1959

1959

The Next Session Will Be Held October 6 — 7, 1960
First Day: Siler City Baptist Church
Second Day: Gum Springs Baptist Church

Beginning on page 151 to 173
Sandy Creek History you will find a
mplete 200 years History in a
nut shell-

MINUTES

Sandy Creek Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1758)

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

TWO HUNDRED AND 1st ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH
SANDY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 8, 1959
COOL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 9, 1959

The Next Session Will Be Held October 6 — 7, 1960
First Day: Siler City Baptist Church
Second Day: Gum Springs Baptist Church

INDEX

Associational Directory ____ 1
Committees ____ 2
Constitution and By-Laws ____ 3
List of Messengers ____ 5
Sections of the Association ____ 6
Proceedings ____ 7
REPORTS____
History ____ 8
Baptist Hospital ____ 10
Committee on Committees ____ 10
Training Union ____ 11
Baptist Home for Aging ____ 13
Christian Education ____ 14
Nominating Committee ____ 15
Hospitality Committee ____ 15
Baptist Children's Home ____ 16
Christian Literature ____ 17
Budget ____ 18
Lawhon Memorial Fund ____ 18
Stearns Memorial ____ 19
Executive Committee ____ 19
Evangelism ____ 21
Missions Committee ____ 22
Women's Missionary Union ____ 22
Brotherhood ____ 23
R. A. Report ____ 24
Foreign Missions ____ 24
Auditing Committee ____ 26
Treasurer's Report ____ 26
Hospitality Committee ____ 27
Memorials ____ 28
In Memoriam ____ 29
Statistical Tables Begin ____ 30

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... W. Wilbur Hutchins
Vice Moderator ..... J. Colin Dixon
Clerk - Treasurer ..... Executive Committee
Historian ..... H. A. Teague
Sunday School Superintendent ..... S. Lawrence Childs
Training Union Director ..... Miss Burdine Womble
W. M. U. Associational Supt. ..... Mrs. Myrtle Matthews
Music Director ..... Mr. E. E. Sloan
Brotherhood President ..... T. P. Murchison
R. A. Representative ..... Johnny Smith

TRUSTEES

George M. Graham 1962
D. E. Matthews 1961
J. H. Scott 1960

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bonlee — A. W. Davis ..... Bonlee
Bennett — Rev. J. C. Kidd ..... Bennett
Brush Creek — J. Colon Dixon ..... Bennett
Antioch — D. H. Stinson ..... Rt. 1, Goldston
Bethany — Burnis B. Oldham ..... Rt. 1, Goldston
Cool Springs — C. A. Pendergrass ..... Rt. 3, Sanford
Emmaus — W. B. Vaughn ..... Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Flat Springs — W. C. Harward ..... Rt. 5, Sanford
Goldston — H. G. Phillips ..... Goldston
Gum Springs — H. H. Blaylock ..... Rt. 1, Moncure
Hickory Grove — Hugh King ..... Rt. 1, Bear Creek
Jonesboro Height — C. S. Bullock ..... W. Main St., J.H.S., Sanford
Juniper Springs — C. P. Bradley ..... Rt. 7, Sanford
Loves Creek — H. S. Teague ..... Rt. 3, Siler City
Moon's Chapel — Rev. Joseph Reese ..... Rt. 1, Staley
Clarence Marley ..... Rt. 1, Staley
Mt. Olive — Elliott Curl ..... Rt. 2, Graham
Oakley — Rev. Edgar L. Christy ..... Rt. 2, Siler City
Pittsboro — Ernest Brewer ..... Pittsboro
Rives Chapel — Rev. Joel R. Smith ..... 416 N. 3rd Ct., Siler City
Rock Creek — Rev. Donald N. Paulson ..... Box 383, Wake Forest
Rocky River — Rev. J. Ward Buckner, 107 W. Raleigh St., Siler City
Sanford: East — B. P. Utley ..... 105 N. 1st St., Sanford
Sanford: First — Rev. W. W. Hutchins ..... 201 N. Gulf St., Sanford
Mrs. W. Guy Matthews ..... 508 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
Siler City — Mrs. John Beatty ..... 509 S. 6th Ave., Siler City
Mrs. C. N. Bray ..... 229 E. 2nd St., Siler City
Tyson Creek — M. M. McManus ..... Bear Creek

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

C. J. Johnson — Goldston
Don Moody — Raleigh
C. P. Bradley — Sanford

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1. TRUSTEES LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND:
   A. N. Tatum, Jr., Pittsboro; Colon Dixon, Bennett; H. H. Blaylock, Moncure.
2. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS:
   O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; R. E. Poerschke, Siler City; John Smith, Sanford; Vann Oldham, Gulf; D. E. Matthews, Sanford.
3. SHUBAL STEARNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE:
   C. A. Teague, Staley.
4. HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE:
   Mrs. George Graham, Goldston; Mrs. Guy Phillips, Bear Creek; Mrs. Roy Morris, Sanford.
5. PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
   Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Mrs. Nell Humphries, Bear Crek.
6. AUDITING COMMITTEE:
   W. L. Thames, Goldston; Harvey Faulk, Sanford; R. Bailey Gross, Sanford.
7. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:
   Edgar Christy, Siler City; M. M. McManus, Bear Creek; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro.
8. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:
   Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; Mrs. Lee Emerson, Bonlee.
9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
   R. F. Smith, O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; Ted Welch, Bennett.
10. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
    R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; John Smith, Sanford; M. E. Cunnup, Bonlee.
11. MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
    Roy Morris, Sanford; Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford; Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City; Johnny Smith, Staley; Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City.
12. HISTORY COMMITTEE:
    H. A. Teague, Siler City; J. H. Scott, Bennett; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Ike Andrews, Siler City; Edd Elliott, Siler City.
13. BUDGET COMMITTEE:
    George Graham, Goldston; Paul Cromer, Goldston; Emory Matthews, Sanford.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BIBLICAL RECORDER — A. N. Tatum, Pittsboro.
BAPTIST HOSPITAL — L. K. Griffith, Siler City
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME — S. C. Glosson, Moncure
MISSIONS — Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City
HOMES FOR AGED — R. G. Hancock, Siler City
ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE — E. C. Elliot, Siler City

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Article I. NAME. The name of this body shal lbe known as the Sandy Creek Baptist Association.

Article II. MEMBERSHIP. Section 1. It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches which shall support the causes fostered b ythe denomination at large and of this Association in particular. Messengers shall be sent to the annual meeting in the following ratio, viz: (1) Three messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one fo reach 50 members thereafter; (2) All pastors of the respective churches; (3) Provided: that no church may have more than six (6) messengers.

Section 2. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to a committee which shall examine its covenant and articles of faith; and, upon a favorite report of the committee, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting. Provided: That the church so received shall agree and come under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for thatfirst year.

Section 3. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least ten churches.

Section 4. Voting in Associational Meetings shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates.

Section 5. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 6. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

Article III. OBJECTS, POWERS AND PREROGATIVES. Section 1. The Objects of the Association shall be to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence, and spiritual power of the churches, and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention, and the Association itself.

Section 2. All Messengers or alternates convened shall have no power to lord over God's heritage, nor shall they infringe on any of the internal rights of any church belonging to the Association, but shall sit only as an advisory council.

Article IV. DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES. It is requested that each church elect so far as possible its most capable and consecrated members as messengers, to insist upon their attendance, and to send to the Clerk prior to the annual meeting a contribution toward paying the salary of the Clerk-Treasurer, printing the minutes, program, and postage along with a letter of greetings which shall consist of the information requested by the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished for such information.

Article V. ORGANIuATION. Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, an Historian, Music Director, Brotherhood President and Associate Brotherhood President, who shall be elected at

each annual session, and shall assume their duties at the last session of the second day and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless removed for cause or until their successors are appointed.

Section 2. The Clerk and Treasurer may be one and the same person, whose salary shall be fixed by the Association at its annual session.

Section 3. The moderator shall be ineligible to serve more than two one-year terms in succession.

Section 4. The office of trustees shal lbe on the rotation system. The term of a trustee shall be for three years. Beginning with this Association in session in 1954 one trustee shall be named for one year, one trustee shall be named for two years and one trustee shall be named for three years. Thereafter a trustee shall be elected for a three year term. No trustee shall succeed himself in office until a full year has elapsed between terms of service.

Section 5. A Committee on Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator on the second day of the annual session to report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The duties of the Nominating Committee shall be to nominate the officers indicated in Article 5, Section 1. These nominations are to be made on the first day of the annual meeting.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to their office or purpose of creation.

Section 8. There shall be elected at each annual session the following committees: The trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Fund, an Advisory Committee on Ordination of Ministers, the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, the Committee on Memorials, the Nominating Committee, the Hospitality Committee, and such other committees as may be deemed necessary by the body.

Section 9. The responsibilities of the Associate Brotherhood President is to include being R. A. Leader for the Association.

Article VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Section 1. An Executive Committee shall be formed each year subsequent to the Annual Session by the call of the Moderator, preferably on adjournment.

Section 2. It shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missions Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and the Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

Section 3. The member from each church on this committee shall be elected by his respective church and his name shall be forwarded to the Clerk with the annual letter. Other members of this committee become so by virtue of their office.

Section 4. Officers of said group shall be elected by the group.

Section 5. A Quorum shall consist of 15 members.

Section 6. The duties shall consist of the following: (1) To carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, and it shall take no action contravening the expressed will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken in every case

shall be submitted at the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration; and, it shall attempt to keep before the church the great matters of evangelism, missions, stewardship, etc., and (2) it shall make a complete and full report of its activities at each annual associational meeting; and (3) it shall meet the Monday after the first Sunday in each quarter, at the time and place of the Associational Pastor's Conference; and at any other time called by the chairman, provided, all members have been notified by mail.

Article VII. RULES AND ORDER. Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed by Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

Section 3. A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution; provided, that at any time any members may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at regular sessions shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the cody expressed by a majority vote.

Article VIII. ADOPTION. This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article IX. REVISION. Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual session, to be considered on the second day, receiving a two-thirds majority vote in order to become effective.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Thelbert James, Nora Cook, Arnold Oldham.
BEAR CREEK—Mrs. Joe Fields, Mrs. William Beaver, Mrs. Allen Andrews.
BENNETT—Rev. J. C. Kidd, P. C. Brady, Lucille Jones.
BETHANY—Wiley Beal, B. B. Oldham, C. R. Freeman.
BONLEE—Mrs. A. F. Andrews, Mrs. Lois Webster, Mrs. C. E. Paschal
BRUSH CREEK—Howard Jessup, Mrs. Max Hough, Mrs. J. T. Brooks.
COOL SPRINGS—C. A. Pendergrass, Mrs. C. A. Pendergrass, Mrs. W. W. Shaw, S. G. Groce.
EMMAUS—E. J. Clark, Arthur Bouldin, Linda Webster.
FALL CREEK—Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Nall, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Caviness, Mrs. Stella Teague, Mrs. Mae Hill.
FLAT SPRINGS—W. C. Harward, Mrs. Viola Bridges, Mrs. John Luck, Mrs. James Bridges.
FRIENDSHIP—A. J. Crabtree.
GOLDSTON—J. G. Paschal, A. F. Gaines, Mrs. Geo. M. Graham.
GUM SPRINGS—H. H. Blaylock, Russell Foushee, Clyde Thomas.
HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Ike Talley Mrs. Moncie Wilkie, Mrs. Ellen Phillips.
HICKORY MOUNTAIN—Georgia Ferguson, Ida Hackney, H. H. Hackney.
JONESBORO HEIGHTS—Alton Leonard, C. S. Bullock, S. L. Poole, Mrs. S. L. Poole, Rev. John D. Smith.
JUNIPER SPRINGS—C. P. Bradley, Marshall N. Bradley, W. C. Womack, Mrs. C. P. Bradley.

LOVES CREEK—H. A. Teague, Eugene Andrew, Mrs. Henry Stone, Mrs. Charlie Dowd, Mrs. D. T. Siler, Miss Burdine Womble.
MAYS CHAPEL—S. C. Glosson, H. A. McIver, Premium Wright.
MONCURE—C. C. Poe, Mrs. O. B. Yates, Mrs. John Morrison.
MOONS CHAPEL—Claude Jordan, Mrs. Claude Jordan, Graham Moore, Mrs. Graham Moore.
MOUNT OLIVE—Elliott Curl, Mrs. Peggy Lou Thomas, Lacy Glosson, Mrs. Van Thomas, Milford Henderson.
NEW SALEM—Mrs. J. J. Jones, J. D. Whitaker, Leonard Eubanks.
OAKLEY—Mr. and Mrs. Frank Brewer, Mrs. Carl Dixon, W. A. Dixon.
PITTSBORO—Mrs. William Griffin, Mrs. Claude E. Jones, W. O. Petty, A. N. Tatum, W. H. Overacre.
RIVES CHAPEL—Rev. Joel Smith, A. H. McLaurin, W. E. Hart, D. H. Hart, N. H. Holt.
ROCK SPRINGS—Coley Oldham, Robie Creed, Mrs. Plonnie Hatley.
ROCKY RIVER—Herber Buckner, Mrs. Herber Buckner, Bailey Duncan.
SANDY BRANCH—M. E. Cunnup, L. K. Smith, F. H. Gilbert, Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Mrs. Floyd Cook.
SANFORD: EAST—D. E. Matthews, Mrs. Amy Smith, Mrs. Bessie Love, Mrs. R. S. Burke.
SANFORD: FIRST—Rev. W. W. Hutchins, Mrs. W. W. Hutchins, Rex. H. B. Hines, Mrs. Oscar Porter, Mrs. H. B. Hines.
SILER CITY—Dr. R. E. Poerschke, Mrs. R. E. Poerschke, Fred Paschal, E. E. Sloan, Mrs. E. E. Sloan.
STALEY—Mrs. Grady Poe, Mrs. J. J. Pike, Mrs. Ab Steele.
TYSON CREEK—Mrs. Irene Dark, Mrs. Arlene Scott, Mrs. Hilda Bray.

SECTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SECTION 1 — Emmaus, Goldston, Hickory Mountain, Loves Creek, Mount Olive, New Salem, Pittsboro, Rives Chapel, Rock Springs, Rocky River, Sandy Branch.

SECTION 2 — Cool Springs, East Sanford, Flat Springs, Jonesboro Heights, Juniper Springs, Sanford, Mays Chapel, Moncure, Gum Springs.

SECTION 3 — Antioch, Bear Creek, Bennett, Bethany, Bonlee, Brush Creek, Fall Creek, Hickory Grove, Moons Chapel, Oakley, Siler City, Staley, Tyson Creek.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1959

1—The Two Hundredth and First Annual Session of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association met in the Sandy Creek Baptist Church the first day. Moderator George M. Graham called the association to order at 10:00 A.M. D. E. Matthews led in singing "Jesus Shall Reign." Devotional by Edward C. Elliott.

2—Welcome was extended by host pastor M. E. Cunnup.

3—The Program was presented by Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, adopted as given.

4—Registered instead of calling church roll. Each person that registered was given an identification card, whether messenger or visitor with name and church on it.

5—Moderator recognized new Pastors in Association! they were Edgar L. Christy, C. W. Cox, Grady C. Dickens, Claude Simpson and Joseph Reese. Visiting pastors John Kidd, E. W. Byerly and K. E. Bryant.

6. Lawrence Childs, Jr. gave the Sunday School Report, Herman Ihley of Raleigh spoke for the Report. The Report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the enlistment and Bible teaching agency of our churches. When our Sunday Schools advance, our churches advance. There is a great challenge before us, as an association, in this business of winning the unsaved to Christ through our Sunday Schools.

Therefore, we respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme: "Theaching Them . . . All Things."

2. That the leadership of each Sunday School in our Association be urged to:

   A. Provide a training program that would include the Bible Survey Plan, Preparation Week and January Bible Study Week.

   B. Determine to gain a minimum of 15 per cent in Sunday School enrollment and attendance this year.

   C. Follow a planned, weekly, visitation program.

   D. Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in associational meetings in order that we may all be strengthened together to carry out the Great Commission.

3. That the Associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:

   A. Enlist and use a complete staff of Associational Sunday School

   B. Provide regular meetings for the training and inspiration of the officers:
   Sunday School workers in our churches.

4. That we adopt the following goals:

A. Churches having Vacation Bible Schools ---------- 34
B. Churches having January Bible Study Week ---------- 17
C. Churches having Preparation Week ---------- 17
D. To encourage our Sunday Schools to become standard.
E. To encourage our churches to sponsor mission Sunday Schools -- 2

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Childs, Jr.
Sunday School Superintendent

7—History report given by Historian H. A. Teague, adopted as given.

HISTORICAL LETTER

Rocky River Church was organized in 1756 and has held the association 6 times on the following dates, 1806-1842-1870-1890-1922-1952.

Rock Springs organized 1758 has held the association 3 times 1815-1832-1864.

Bear Creek organized 1787 has held the association 7 times 1817-1841-1853-1857-1875-1903-1935.

Friendship organized 1798 has held the association 2 times 1825-1872.

Fall Creek organized 1799 has held the association 7 times 1812-1823-1833-1877-1905-1929-1951.

Mays Chapel organized 1802 has held the association 6 times 1822-1840-1850-1856-1879-1907. The Baptist State Convention met here in 1836, Alfred Dockery was President and James McDaniel Secretary.

Juniper Springs organized 1812, the association met there in 1932.

Brush Creek organized 1816 has held the association 7 times 1816-1826-1862-1897-1917-1939-1954.

Loves Creek organized 1825 has held the association 7 times 1830-1846-1858 which was the 100th Session of the Association; 1874-1894-1918-1941-1958 which was the 200th Session of the Association.

Gum Springs organized 1829 has held the association 3 times 1860-1889-1919.

Rives Chapel organized 1832 has held the association 4 times 1849-1865-1895-1931. The Baptist State Convention met here in 1832 when the convention was only 2 years old. William P. Biddle was President an dA. J. Battle, Secretary.

Emmaus organized 1833 has held the convention 6 times, 1835-1847-1878-1910-1937-1951.

Mt. Olive organized 1834 has held the association 5 times 1867-1886-1914-1934-1948.

Pittsboro organized 1847 has held the convention 5 times 1852-1882-1898-1950-1958. 1958 was the 200th Session.

Cool Springs organized 1848 has held the association 5 times 1868-1880-1900-1920-1959.

Moon's Chapel organized 1849 has held the association 5 times 1838-1850-1866-1893-1948.

Bethany organized 1868 has held the association 3 times 1871-1891-1954.

Jonesboro Heights organized 1869 has held the association 4 times, 1896-1912-1938-1956.

Sandy Branch organized 1872 has held the association 5 times 1899-1927-1945-1955-1959.

Hickory Mountain organized 1878 has held the association 2 times, 1906-1949.

Tyson's Creek organized 1881 has held the association 2 times 1909-1950.

New Salem organized 1883.

Siler City organized 1889 has held the association 3 times 1902-1930-1953.

Staley organized 1889 has held the association in 1955.

Sanford: First organized 1893 has held the association 3 times 1904-1942-1953.

Flat Springs organized 1905, the association met there in 1949.

Antioch organized 1907 has held the association 2 times 1943-1952.

There was an older Antioch Church in Orange Co. organized in 1830 and held the association 4 times, 1831-1839-1943-1955.

Bonlee organized 1912 has held the association 2 times, 1915-1957.

Bennett organized 1912 has held the association 2 times, 1921-1956.

Hickory Grove organized 1912.

Moncure organized 1913 and the association met there in 1923.

Oakley organized 1918 has held the association 2 times, 1926-1946.

East Sanford organized 1919 and held the association in 1957.

Goldston organized 1921, the association met there in 1947.

You will find in the recent book of the Sandy Creek Association a summary of her history for the last 200 years, 1759-1958.

A copy of this history will be sent paid to any address on receipt of $1.00.

Sincerely yours,

H. A. Teague
RFD 3, Box 281
Siler City, N. C

8—Baptist Hospital report by R. F. Paschal, speaking for the report Dr. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The Mother's Day Offering from the Sandy Creek Association in 1959 amounted to $2,971.48. The total offering for the year 1958 amounted to $3,524.34. You can see from these two figures that we did not meet our expectations in 1959.

During the past years our offerings have represented contributions by 100% of the member churches. During the year 1959, there were two churches in the association who failed to make any contribution to the hospital.

We are indeed sorry that we were unable to meet our expectations in contributions; but, we do believe that the amount we gave will be a substantial gift to help make possible medical care for patients who cannot afford the care they need.

Respectfully submitted,
L. K. Griffith
Hospital Representative

9—Report of Committee on Committees by M. E. Cunnup, adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1. TRUSTEES LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND:
A. N. Tatum, Jr., Pittsboro; Colon Dixon, Bennett; H. H. Blaylock, Moncure.

2. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS:
O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; R. E. Poerschke, Siler City; John Smith, Sanford; Vann Oldham, Gulf; D. E. Matthews, Sanford.

3. SHUBAL STEARNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE:
C. A. Teague, Staley.

4. HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. George Graham, Goldston; Mrs. Guy Phillips, Bear Creek; Mrs. Roy Morris, Sanford.

5. PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Mrs. Nell Humphries, Bear Crek.

6. AUDITING COMMITTEE:
W. L. Thames, Goldston; Harvey Faulk, Sanford; R. Bailey Gross, Sanford.

7. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Edgar Christy, Siler City; M. M. McManus, Bear Creek; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro.

8. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:
Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; Mrs. Lee Emerson, Bonlee.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
R. F. Smith, O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; Ted Welch, Bennett.

10. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; John Smith, Sanford; M. E. Cunnup, Bonlee.

11. MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Roy Morris, Sanford; Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford; Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City; Johnny Smith, Staley; Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City.

12. HISTORY COMMITTEE:
H. A. Teague, Siler City; J. H. Scott, Bennett; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Ike Andrews, Siler City; Edd Elliott, Siler City.

13. BUDGET COMMITTEE:
George Graham, Goldston; Paul Cromer, Goldston; Emory Matthews, Sanford.

Respectfully submitted,
M. E. Cunnup
C. J. Johnson
Bailey Gross

10—Announcements as to convenience at lunch hour.

11—Sang "The Church's One Foundation."

12—Special music by M. E. Cunnup.

13—Annual sermon by Dr. R. E. Poerschke. Scripture, Luke 12:16-21, Matt. 6:2-5, John 12:21-26. Topic: "Stop the Excessiveness of Enlarging Our Barns, to the Neglect of the True Purpose of the Church."

14—K. E. Bryant gave thanks for the fine meal prepared by host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1959

15—Devotional by E. E. Sloan, with quartet from First Church, Siler City, singing two numbers.

16—Training Union report by Miss Burdine Womble, speaking for report James P. Morgan, Sec. of Training Union of Raleigh. Report adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Training Union is a church ministry for all of the church members. It is the responsibility of each church to provide opportunities for training in church membership. We are not providing training unions in all of our 34 churches in the association. We are happy to report that two more of our churches have organized training unions.

Some of the highlights of the year have been:

1. "M" Night was observed at Sandy Branch Church with Rev. Yancey Elliott bringing the inspirational message on the theme of the year, "Thou Art the Christ."

2. At the March meeting at Staley Baptist Church we selected people to represent us at the Regional meeting in Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill, Young People Better Speaking, and Adult Scripture Reading.

3. More of our churches observed Youth Week or Youth Night.

4. Many churches had the studies on Soul-Winning and participated in the Simultaneous Revivals.

5. The Clinic for Church Officers and Committees held at Loves Creek Church in September was well attended and much interest was manifested. It was decided then to hold one such meeting each year.

We are expecting to see Training Union work move forward in the coming year. On Decmbr 28-30 at Atlanta th Southwide Training Union Convention will be held. "M" Night will be held with First Baptist Church, Siler City, on Monday, December 7, with Dr. Herman Ihley the speaker.

As we begin the new year we want to join hands with all phases of the church and support the 1960 Baptist Jubilee Advance Emphasis in Teaching and Training.

The Training Union theme will be "Training in Church Membership." The Scripture will be the Training Union motto: "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." (2 Timothy 2:15) The aim is that through an increased understanding of the true meaning and responsibilities of church membership to help us to acquire knowledge and to develop certain attitudes, appreciations, and skills which will make us more effective church members.

As we use the hymn written especially for the year may we truly pray:

"Teach me, O Lord, I pray
Train me, O Lord, I pray
In knowledge and skill
O daily let me walk with Thee
And do Thy perfect will
Train thou my heart and mind
To serve Thee unashamed
At home, abroad, wherever
The Christ has yet to be proclaimed.
Use me, O Lord, I pray."

Respectfully submitted,

Burdine Womble

Associational Baptist Training

Union Director

17—Charles P. Burchette, Jr., of Albemarle, spoke on the homes for aging. Adopted to put in Minutes, the report sent to association by James M. Hayes, General Supt. of the Homes.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes — Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters — have had a good year, and has been filled to capacity, 119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the agerage age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilson's Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been one hundred years of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Homes. He was a great soul, and will be keenly missed.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

The construction of the Infirmary Annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son, of High Point, has been selected. Order for structural steel has been placed, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary Annex is $193,035.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $150,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in making these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? $600 will furnish, $1,000 will endow, and $4,000 will construct a room. If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you can give to the N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem.

A Special Day Offering of $175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

James M. Hayes
General Supt.

18—Sang "Amazing Grace."

19—O. M. Burckhalter had one of his church members, former student of Mars Hill, Miss Novia Rhodes, to give her testimony as to the fine work being done there. She and her sister, Ruth, sang "How Great Thou Art." Claude Gaddy of Raleigh, who was guest speaker for Christian Education, said that he would not have any further comment than to praise the young ladies for their living testimony for the Baptist colleges in our state.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In this report we are considering Christian Education in terms of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In its broader meaning, the term includes many other educational and training activities in our local churches.

Chronologically we recognize our seven colleges as follows:

Wake Forest	1834
Chowan	1848
Mars Hill	1856
Campbell	1887
Wingate	1896
Meredith	1899
Gardner-Webb	1907

It should be noted that progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation for more than a half century. Fortunately, the geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our state makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people. In these seven colleges are unrolled each year nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000 of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five per cent. Students, throguh tuition and fees, pay approximately 60 per cent and the remaining 35 per cent comes from endowment and gifts.

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully as it relates to these colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new college at present, but it emphasizes the necessity for our recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. The Committee recommends that consideration be given to the possibility of changing the status of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

As Baptists, we must love our colleges to the point of understanding them and their importance in all departments of our work. If we love them and believe in them, we shall see that they are given sufficient money to become the kind of colleges that will attract our young people. We can't force young people to go unless they want to go. We must join hands with administration and faculty to make these colleges so attractive that they will be selected by our young people. As a denomination, our future will depend largely on the type of leadership we educate in our colleges.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year has been most encouraging. It is our hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work, as well as added financial aid sufficient to meet the ever increasing costs of operating these colleges. Every possible effort must be made to keep the charges to students as low as possible. Many of our finest Baptist young people are among our lower income families and find it difficult to meet the costs of a college education.

With all the progress we have made in enlarging the facilities of these seven colleges, we are providing for only one of every four Baptist youth going to college; and it is doubtufl that we shall be able to maintain this ratio with the coming tidal wave of college students, nearly one-half o fwhom will be our Baptist young people.

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Burckhalter

20—R. E. Poerschke gave the nominating committee report. Referring to the Executive Committee to get a Clerk Treasurer. Adopted.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee of the Sadny Creek Baptist Association respectfully submits the following names in nomination for the offices of the Association:

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. Blaylock
Emory Matthews
R. E. Poerschke, Chm.

21—Report on Registration by O. M. Burckhalter. 235 Messengers and 62 visitors registered for the first day. Association voted approval of this procedure: motion passed a Registration Committee be selected by Committee on Committees to function hereafter.

22—Mrs. R. F. Smith gave the Hospitality Report. Adopted.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

The hospitality shown to us today has not been cool!

On behalf of the Sandy Creek Association we express our appreciation to the minister and the people of the Cool Springs Baptist Church for their invitation to meet with them today. The music, beautiful flowers, and the well prepared and delicious meal have made this day a most pleasant and en joyable one. We thank the ladies of First Baptist Church of Sanford for helping with the noon meal, also.

To the program committee and speakers we express our gratitude for the informative and inspirational reports and messages.

We are grateful to the committee of the Pastor's Conference of our association for the wonderful suggestion of name tags; in fact, we appreciated it so much that we voted to continue the use of them.

To everyone who has helped plan and prepare for the two hundredth and first Sandy Creek Associational meeting for these two days, we say "thank you." May we take the assets and liabilities of our association and make high goals that can be reached by using the information and inspiration we have received during our meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. F. Smith, Jr., Chm.
Mrs. W. P. Clark
Mrs. Billy Cooper

23—Benediction by John Kidd.

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 9, 1959

COOL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

24—Opened by singing "All Hail the Power." Devotional by Claude Simpson.

25—Welcome by R. Bailey Gross, member of host church.

26—S. C. Glosson gave report of Baptist Children's Homes. Dr. I. G Creer of Chapel Hill, now retired, spoke for Report Adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT — 1959

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

Program Studied

During the past year members o fthe Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history an dis one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

Children Served

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in foster homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Cottage Construction

Three cottages are currently under construction — one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Administrative Change

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant Convention Action

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.

2. That the Children's Homes Begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.

3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

More Adequate Financial Support

The Conventio nhas voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The defict for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 defcit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

What of the Future?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
S. C. Glosson

27—Report on Christian Literature by A. N. Tatum, Jr., C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of Biblical Reporder, spoke for report. Adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly handling the word of truth." 2 Tim. 2:15.

As Mr. Ihley said yesterday we need to read and study our Bible daily. It is God's inspired word for our guidance as growing Christians.

In addition to our Bibles, we Baptists have a wealth of Christian literature. Our quarterlies for Sunday School and Training Union are without peer. Consecrated men and women prepare comments to help us understand and apply the teachings of the Bible to our everyday lives.

"HOME LIFE" is a Christian magazine that should be read by every Baptist. It should be in all of our homes.

Our own State paper, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, is an important means of learning about Baptist work in our State. An informed Baptist is a working and giving Baptist.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded 126 years ago to promote missions, Christian Education and social service. Over 61,000 North Carolina Baptists receive this valuable informative paper weekly.

There are three plans: individual subscriptions at $2.50 per year; club plan with four or more subscribers, $2.00 per year; and the every-family plan with a subscription going to every resident family, $1.50 per year.

Most of the churches in the Sandy Creek Association belong to the club plan and a few to the every-family plan. However, "most" is not good enough. Every family of Baptists in the Sandy Creek Association should receive and read the "Recorder" each week. As representative I must rely on the pastors and leaders to start subscription plans in churches not presently subscribing. It would be wonderful if every church in the Sandy Creek Association subscribed on the every-family plan.

Respectfully submitted,
A. N. Tatum, Jr.
Biblical Recorder Representative

28—The Budget for coming year was given by C. J. Johnson, approved as read.

BUDGET REPORT

Printing of the Minutes	$350.00
Salary for the Clerk	125.00
Expenses of The Training Union	75.00
Expenses for The Sunday School	75.00
Expenses for The W. M. U.	50.00
Expenses for Associational Registration	15.00
Expenses for Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Expenses for Music Clinic	50.00
Incidentals	25.00
Postage	20.00

The W.M.U. portion of the budget is to supplement the amount they normally receive through the associational W.M.U.'s in the various churches. Twelve cents per member in each church will adequately meet these demands.

Respectfully submitted
Claude Johnson, Chairman
Robert Roberts
Eugene Andrew

29—The Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund Report was given by A. N. Tatum, Jr. Adopted.

THE LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND REPORT FOR 1959

The trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund report no additional student loans were made during the past year.

The assets are as follows:

U. S. Government Bonds Series F (Initial purchase price)	$ 518.00
One note, J. R. Bouldin, January 31, 1953	125.00
One note, J. R. Bouldin, September 30, 1953	100.00
One note, J. R. Bouldin, March 2, 1954	50.00
One note, J. R. Bouldin, January 19, 1955	100.00
One note, J. R. Bouldin, June 6, 1955	200.00
One note, Barbara Stone, September 9, 1955	185.00
One note, Barbara Stone, December 7, 1955	115.00
One note, B. G. Campbell, April 21, 1958	450.00
Cash in Sanford Building & Loan Assn., Sanford, N. C.	687.39
Cash in Home Savings & Loan Assn., Siler City, N. C.	528.25
Cash in Bank of Pittsboro, Pittsboro, N. C.	295.79
TOTAL ASSETS	$3354.43

Net gain in Assets $93.96 which came from following sources:

Interest collected on Student Loan Funds	$ 52.50
Interest from Sanford Building & Loan Assn.	23.44
Interest from Home Savings & Loan Assn.	18.02
TOTAL GAIN	$ 93.96

Respectfully submitted,
N. J. Dark, Chm.
J. Colon Dixon, Secy.
A. N. Tatum, Jr., Treas.

30—Stearns Memorial report by C. A. Teague. Adopted.

REPORT OF STEARNS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

This man Shubal Stearns, who was short in stature, but was tall in the faith and the grace of God; who could fix his gaze upon a man causing him to tremble from the weight of sin upon his shoulders. That they would then or later feel drawn by some power to come back and fall upon their knees so prayerfully and so thoroughly making their pledge to their Lord Jesus Christ that they followed in his way thereafter, and was happy in doing so. Some who came to mock, went away converted and preaching the Gospel. He preached the true Gospel that they should be born again. Shubal Stearns tried to keep his members from violence or from taking up arms against England and called a meeting for this purpose. At this meeting, the Regulators marched in, filling his church, and stood at attention through prayers and then marched away showing their disregard for his advice. Then the battle of Alamance. The Regulators lost and fled the country by hundreds of families.

Shubal Stearns died that fall on November 20th, no doubt with a heavy heart seeing his church fall from 600 to 14 members. He did not live to see later battles that won the freedom; that started a new nation of people, free to worship their faith. Shubal Stearns did not know that the families who fled the county of Orange and went into the wilds of the wilderness were making new settlements, new counties, new states, and new Baptist Churches. Many came back to join Old Sandy Creek Association until they could form associations of their own. The works of Shubal Stearns going out from the settlement of Old Sandy Creek has far surpassed any of the older Baptist Churches since the middle centurie snumbering like the dew-drops and reaching around the world.

With more Baptists who live close to God, who prayerfully and truthfully pledge their lives to Jesus Christ will continue in the speedy growth that we have enjoyed and will continue our work for the kingdom.

Our Chairman is James R. Lane of the Randolph Association.

Our Treasurer, A. D. Kirkman of Sandy Creek Church, reports expenses $73.75, with some unfinished work t obe done, with balance on hand $242.58.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl A. Teague

31—Roy Morris gave Executive Committee report. Adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at Sanford on October 6, 1958, and the following officers were duly elected:

George M. Graham, Chairman
W. W. Hutchins, Vice Chairman
Roy A. Morris, Secretary

March 22-29 was chosen as Evangelistic Emphasis Week.

Miss Burdine Womble announced that on December 1st M-Night would be observed at the Sandy Branch Church.

The second meeting was held at Pittsboro on January 6, 1959.

After the minutes of the last meeting were read and approved, Rev. George Graham made the following report for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: "That the Associational meetings be held at Sandy Branch on the 8th of October and on the 9th at Cool Springs. That R. E. Poerschke preach the sermon with Rev. Eugene Edmondson as Altrnate." The report was unanimously approved.

Rev. R. E. Poerschke reported an indebtedness of $500.00 on the printing of our history.

Miss Burdine Womble reported 415 present for the M-Night Service, twenty churches represented and eleven pastors present.

Rev. Johnny Smith announced that there would be a R. A. Leadership Training Course at Pittsboro on January 19th and 20th.

On April 6, 1959, the Executive Committee met at Siler City. Rev. L. M. Dixon led in prayer. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Miss Burdine Womble announced that the next Training Union meeting would be held at Staley on April 8th.

Rev. E. C. Elliott reported an indebtedness on our histories of $329.00 and made a motion that the price be reduced to $1.00 per copy. The motion was approved.

Mrs. Guy Matthews announced that the annual meeting of the W. M. U. would be held at Staley from 4-9 o'clock on April 15th.

The Music Committee recommended that a Clinic be held from January 18-22, 1960. The recommendation was approved.

Rev. Wilbur Hutchins urged all members to attend a special meeting at Meredith College on April 14th at 9:30 and stated that the proposed changes in the program for our colleges would be explained at that time.

The Committee met again on July 6 at Sanford. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Committee, with regret, accepted the resignation of Rev. Eugene Edmonson as Associational Sunday School Superintendent and requested Rev. Lawrence Childs to fill the unexpired term.

Rev. John Smith made an interesting report on the "Elva Bryan Mission" located at Tramway.

The final meeting was held at Pittsboro on October 6, 1959. After the hymn "What a Friend We Have In Jesus," Rev. Claude Johnson led in prayer. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Leadership conferences for the W. M. U. were announced by Mrs. Guy Matthews as follows: October 20 at 7:30 at the First Church in Sanford and on October 21 at 7:30 at Loves Creek.

Rev. Johnny Smith announced that plans are underway to organize the work of the Brotherhood on an associational-wide basis.

Mr. D. E. Matthews reported that the State Workers from the Music Department would b ewith us from January 18-22 and the Committee accepted an invitation from R. E. Poerschke to hold the School of Music at the Siler City church. Upon motion of Rev. M. E. Cunnup the Budget Committee was requested to include in the 1960 budget sufficient funds to meet the expenses of the School of Music.

After a discussion led by Rev. R. F. Smith, the Committee voted not to undertake a Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in 1960.

R. F. Smith called attention to the fact that the National Guard is changing more and more of their drill time from week nights to Sundays. R. F. Smith, E. C. Elliott, and R. E. Poerschke were requested to study this trend and report their findings.

The Committee expressed their appreciation to Mrs. Guy Matthews and the members of her committee for their work on the Associational Program.

Rev. R. F. Smith led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy A. Morris, Secretary

32—Report on Evangelism by R. F. Smith. Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, Raleigh, spoke for report. Adopted.

1959 REPORT ON EVANGELISM

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the Office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicated that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show:

15,000 baptisms
20,000 total additions
2,00 young people offered their lives to Christian vocations.

Aside from what we hope is perennial evangelism, the one highlight of our associational year was the "Simultaneous Crusade." While all of our churches did not participate in the Crusade, the results were gratifying. Following are the highlights of this Crusade:

Churches participating	16 out of 34
Total Attendance	27,720
Prospects Present	320
Professions of Faith	109
Baptisms	97
Total Additions	145
Rededications	743

Even though a revival cannot wholly be determined by numbers, nevertheless they d oserve as a thermometer of our evangelistic efforts in the association.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1 to 22 for Southern Baptists and 1 to 25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ration for 1957 was 1 to 30; 1958 was 1 to 35; 1959 was 1 to 25.

The goal is 1 to 8. This is our greatest challenge. When our churches get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program, we can become obedient servants of Christ.

The total record for our association follows:

Total Membership	8,474
Total Baptisms	334
Other Additions	232
Total Additions	580

Comparing this year's data with last year's figures, we see that we have increased our baptisms by 63. Our total membership has been increased by 213.

The baptisms averaged approximately 10 per church. There were 2 churches which indicated NO baptisms.

The challenge is before us. We are called to be "fishers of men." And no fish ever came to the fisherman's house to be caught. Likewise, our task is to launch out into the deep and cast about for the lost. They will seldom, if ever, come to us even when we put on a special fishing campaign! May we pray, work, and strive for total evangelism in our churches and association.

In order to do this the following RECOMMENDATIONS are made:

Recommendations

1. Every church set up a Committee on Evangelism to foster the evangelistic endeavor in the local church.
2. Every church send its pastor to the State-Wide Evangelistic Conference in Charlotte February 3 and 4.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Smith, Jr., Chm.
M. E. Cunnup
John Smith

33—Music Report by D. E. Matthews, he also sang a solo, congregation sang "What a Friend."

34—Moderator introduced Dr. Douglas Branch, new secretary for the Baptist State Convention. He spoke on "Our Baptist Program."

35—Thanks for the fine noon meal by Dr. Branch.

AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 9, 1959

36—Devotion by Don Paulson.

37—Missions Report by Roy Morris: John D. Smith spoke on the mission at Tramway, supported by Jonesboro Heights Church. Adopted.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

During the past year our ministers and laymen have shared in many activities within the bounds of our Association.

They have encouraged and assisted in a daily devotional ministry over the three radio stations in Lee and Chatham counties. They have cooperated in conducting services twice each month at the Lee County Prison Camp and at the Lee County Home. In recent weeks a group of our ministers have agreed to share in providing services twice each month for the people living at the "Kellar Rest Home."

On June 14th of this year the "Elva Bryan Mission" was organized by the Jonesboro Heights Church at Tramway. The mission church now has seven members and thirty-six enrolled in Sunday School. Since June 14 they have had an average attendance of twenty-six for the morning worship services.

We are very grateful for the untiring efforts of both the pastor and the people of the Jonesboro Heights Church in establishing the new mission at Tramway.

Respectfully submitted,
The Missions Committee

38—W. M. U. Report by Mrs. Myrtle Matthews. Adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In keeping with the Baptist Third Jubilee Advance plans, the year 1959 has been designated by Southern Baptists as the year for Evangelistic Crusade, and Woman's Missionary Union has chosen SOUL-WINNING as its emphasis for the year. Our women have joined wholeheartedly with churches in personal soul-winning, prayer and active participation. Telling people everywhere how to be saved from sin is the business of all Christians. Upon each member of the Woman's Missionary Union rests the responsibility of witnessing in the community as well as to the uttermost parts of the world.

Stewardship means different things to different people. To some the word has been identified only with the raising of the church budgets. To others it has no meaning at all. To Woman's Missionary Union STEWARDSHIP means MISSIONS. And missions need money. For the past year, teaching and practice not only the giving of the tithe, but how the money is acquired and the use of the nine-tenths. We have looked again at the first fact of stewardship. God is the owner of everything. A steward is not an owner, he is an agent, trustee or manager. Woman's Missionary Union further affirms that stewardship is concerned with man's relationship to all things — no exceptions; that God owns the life of the Christian as well as possessions. The Christian knows that she is entrusted with "these things" by God, and is required to use both the ability to make money and the money itself according to principles which are in harmony with the will of God.

Our Associational Officers have been in attendance at State Leadership Conferences, and also the Regional Meetings during this year.

With 34 churches in our Association, we have 33 Woman's Missionary Societies, 12 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 35 Girls Auxiliaries, and 24 Sunbeam Bands.

The Young Woman's Auxiliary Council has held quarterly Executive Meetings. In February, a Valentine Banquet was held at Siler City First. In September YWA Workshop was held at Sandy Branch Church. 1 organization is Honor this year.

Girls Auxiliary led by capable counselors have worked on forward steps; have attended State Camp at Fruitland, and have held Banquets and Coronation Services in the local churches.

Sunbeam Bands have gone forward and have an increase in number over last year

Our goals have not all been met, but we are constantly striving to make our next year greater for our Lord, realizing that we must labor together at every missionary task with faith in God that we shall be able to "Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day." Psalm 96:2. The hymn for the year is "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing." As members of the Woman's Missionary Union sing God's praises and gratefully serve him, may these challenging words from our hymn be our prayer:

My gracious Master and my God,
Assist me to proclaim.
To spread thro' all the earth abroad
The honors of Thy name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Pres.

39—Brotherhood Report by M. E. Cunnup. Adopted.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have becom church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in everp phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study and achion. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions and Royal Ambassadors.

The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be provided for associational leadership and associational clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, Sr., and the Royal Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program.

In our association this year our churches have reported seven Brotherhoods, eight Junior Royal Ambassador Chapters and two Intermediate chapters.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee C. Emerson
Brotherhood Pres.

40—Royal Ambassador report by Johnny J. Smith. Adopted.

R. A. REPORT

"Churches are no better than their leadership," is something we have heard so long, yet it is so true. I like to think of the R. A. as the "training camp" of our churches. Therefore, the reason for our many mistakes and failures, is due to inadequate leadership. It is a necessity that we take this program of training to heart. This past year has not yielded those needed results. Some of the things we did accomplish are:

1. Registration of a new chapter at Juniper Springs.
2. A Leadership Training Course for anyone interested in R. A. work in our Association. Mr. B. W. Jackson, State Leader, led this course, at the Pittsboro Baptist Church, January 19-20.
3. Probably more important than anything else, there is a profound and growing interest in this vital field of training.

We urge each church to begin work in organizing R. A. Chapters to meet this need we face. For the statistics of the R. A.'s, I refer you to the table, Brotherhood Work.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny J. Smith, Associational
R. A. Representative

41—World Missions Report by John D. Smith; speaking of reports James Y. Greene, Raleigh. Adopted.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

We have much reason for joy and gratitude for the report of the work done outside the territories of the United States. Truly is has been a year wrought through God's leadership and blessings.

We have laid much stress in three areas of concern, these being on prayer, life dedication, and financial support. Any one of these is hampered without the aid of the other. Intercessory prayer remains our greatest power station for mission advance throughout the world.

Following close upon the heels of this intercessory prayer is dedication of life to the cause of spreading the word throughout the world. During the recent year 137 missionaries were appointed to the 38 areas of the world where our Baptist witness is being proclaimed; this brings our number of missionaries to 1,283. This figure does not include the ones appointed since January 1, 1959.

We demonstrated our concern through our financial aid during the past year with total gifts amounting to more than 15 million dollars of which upwards of 6 million came through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering and upwards of 7 million through the cooperative program. We may readily see the importance of supporting these programs for the cause of our world witness.

It is our aim by the end of our Jubilee Advance in 1964 to have no fewer than 2,000 missionaries under appointment. If this be true then our work will be strengthened throughout the world and new territories will be entered.

It should always be borne in mind that the increase in world population is outstripping our total Christian effort. Population increase today exceeds anything the world has ever known. Percentagewise, the world is more non-Christian each year, even though the Christian witness is more extensive.

All of this clearly indicates that advance calls not only for more missionaries in more locations, but also for accelerating and strengthening the impact being made upon the non-Christian world.

42—Sang "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

43—R. F. Smith read letter drawn up for Executive Committee to the State Convention concerning Sunday drills of the N. C. National Guard. Adopted with amendment to be addressed to General Board of Convention.

SANDY CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
October 9, 1959

Executive Committee
General Board of Baptist State Convention
Baptist Building
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Baptists:

There is a growing concern among the members of our association concerning the current Sunday drills of the North Carolina National Guard. The present program requires National Guardsmen to be withdrawn from their churches a minimum of one Sunday each month and in several cases more frequently.

These men are given little, if no, opportunity for worship on Sunday. Theoretically, they are given time to worship if they so desire, but in practice this is not always the case. According to a recent correspondence from the Adjuatnt General of North Carolina, three alternatives are given at every week-end drill:

1. Have the unit in training attend some church in a body.
2. Have a Chaplain or a chosen minister conduct services in the armory.
3. Give leave to every soldier who asks for it for the hours necessary to attend his church services.

In view of the situation as it now exists, we of the Sandy Creek Association recommend that a Resolution be adopted in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina whereby a Committee of the General Board be created with specific instructions to investigate the Sunday drills in North Carolina and report their findings to the General Board and that said findings be released to the press.

Respectfully,
Sandy Creek Association
Com. of Executice Committee
R. F. Smith, Jr.
Edward C. Elliott
Robert E. Poerschke

44—Auditing Committee report by W. Wilbur Hutchins. Adopted.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

(October 9, 1959)

The Auditing Committee, through its chairman, has made a study of the nancial records of the Sandy Creek Association, and finds them correct and in order.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wilbur Hutchins, Chm.

45—Treasurer's report given by treasurer. Adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance from last year	$828.11	
Received from churches to date	810.65	
Received for History Book	445.00	$2,083.76
Expenses		
Printing Programs	$ 18.50	
Note Chatham Bank on Printing Histories	500.00	
Minister Evangelistic Meeting, Bill's Grill	56.00	
Printing Minutes	350.00	
Clerk's Salary	125.00	
Postage	17.00	
Training Union (2 years)	150.00	
U. M. U.	25.00	$1,241.50
Balance on Hand		$ 842.26

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene R. Andrews, Treas.

46.

The list of how the Churches have suppiorted Associational Expenses this year.

Antioch	$15.00	Loves Creek	40.00
Bear Creek	$5.00	Mays Chapel	6.00
Bennett	25.00	Moncure	4.00
Bethany	15 00	Moons Chapel	18.75
Bonlee	15.00	Mt. Olive	30.00
Brush Creek	30.00	New Salem	10.00
Cool Springs	24.00	Oakley	15.50
Emmaus	13.00	Pittsboro	35.00
Fall Creek	25.00	Rives Chapel	25.00
Flat Springs	22.00	Rock Springs	16.00
Friendship	2.00	Rocky River	20.00
Goldston	20.00	Sandy Branch	35.00
Gum Springs	10.00	Sanford; East	52.00
Hickory Grove	4.40	Sanford; First	100.00
Hickory Mt.		Siler City; First	100.00
Jonesboro Hts.	45.00	Staley	20.00
Juniper Springs	12.00	Tyson Creek	15.00

47—O. M. Burckhalter gave Registration Report for both days. Total 22 Pastors, Registered 33 out of 34 churches represented, total Messengers and Visitors 342.

48—Time, place and preacher recommended the following. Adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER
(Oct. 9, 1959)

Your Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, for the 1960 Session of the Sandy Creek Association recommends as follows:

THE TIME: Thursday, October 6, and Friday, October 7.

THE PREACHER: R. F. Smith, Pittsboro.

(Alternate): Grady Dickens, Bonlee

The First Day of our next associational meeting will be at the Siler City Church and the Second Day will be at the Gum Spring Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wilbur Hutchins, Chm.
Milford Henderson
Don Moody

49—Motion that the new Committee on Committees get the Registration Committee by next Executive meeting.

50—Mrs. R. F. Smith gave Hospitality report. Adopted.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Our hearts have been warmed by the hospitality shown to us today. On behalf of the Sandy Creek Association we wish to express our appreciation to the minister and people of the Sandy Branch Baptist Church for the use of this beautiful sanctuary, for the music and lovely flowers which have given us the worshipful atmosphere we needed for our associational meeting, and for the delicious meal so well prepared. We thank the ladies of Bonlee Baptist Churc hfor assisting so graciously with the preparation of the meal, too.

We are grateful to the program committee and speakers who have made today an informative, inspirational, and challenging one. May God open our eyes and ears, our hearts and our minds to the messages an dreports that we have been privileged to hear. After such inspiration and fellowship as we have experienced today, truly we should "go forward" in the new Church year with renewed interest and enthusiasm for our Master's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. F. Smith, Jr.
Hospitality Committee Chm.
Mrs. W. R. Clark
Mrs. Billy Cooper

51—Committee on Committees were appointed by moderator Geo. M. Graham, C. J. Johnson, Don Moody, C. P. Bradley.

52—W. W. Hutchens, moderator for coming year, expressed his thanks for the confidence placed in him.

53—Memorials report by Mrs. Fred Nooe, Jr.

MEMORIALS

And now we come to an atmosphere of sadness and sorrow because death has invaded our ranks. Since this is true let us channel our thoughts to think for a moment about death and life. At the resurrection of Christ death was conquered and made a friend, no longer an enemy.

Let us compare life to a day in the park. We as children are privileged to spend one day in the park. Of course, some of us spend a long summer's day when it seems sunset will never come.

Others spend only a short winter's afternoon. But, after all, it is not how many hours we spend in the park, but how well we use the hours we do spend. Life is not measured by its duration, but by its donation.

The day we spend in the park is a day of joy and happiness, mingled with sadness and trouble.

We run and play,
laugh and cry,
work and toil,
experience happiness and sorrow,
solve problems and trials,
until the nurse death comes and says to us:

"Child of earth, it is bedtime.
You have played and toiled until you are tired and weary.
It is time for you to come home now."

So the good nurse death has taken these by the hand and led them to the gate of the park where they passed through the "valley of the shadow" until they came again to the light.

Through that "valley" Christ walked with them into the home of our Father who was waiting to give them rest and to put them to work anew.

Names of those who have passed on from all churches read:

Prayer:

Eternal God and yet our Father also, we come unto thee in this moment of silence in reverence and love, knowing that no matter how great the loss to family, friends, or churches is the passing of these loved ones — "All things work together for good to those who love the Lord." In Jesus' name we pray. Amen.

Mrs. Fred Nooe, Jr.
Mrs. C. N. Bray
Mrs. Lee Emerson

Geo. M. Graham, Moderator
Eugene R. Andrew, Clerk

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH — Mrs. Roxie Hancock.
BETHANY — Mr. Charles R. Fuller, Mr. J. A. Hart, Mr. J. Roman Hart.
BONLEE — Mrs. Hager Clere, Mr. Ike Brooks.
BRUSH CREEK — Mr. D. B. Hicks, Mrs. Bessie M. Gilbert, Mrs. Ella C. Williams, Rev. Linard M. Dixon.
COOL SPRINGS — Mrs. Sandy Stone.
EMMAUS — Mr. Walter W. Clark.
FALL CREEK — Mrs. Catherine Shields, Mrs. Florence Powers, Mr. Russel Nall, Mr. George Brady.
FLAT SPRINGS — Mr. Donnie Pattishall.
GUM SPRINGS — Mr. R. W. Hackney, Mr. Joe Runion.
HICKORY MOUNTAIN — Mrs. Elsie McMath, F. P. Justice, Thomas White.
JONESBORO HEIGHTS — Mr. V. L. Rice, Jr., Mrs. Leonard.
JUNIPER SPRINGS — Miss Della Coore, Miss Nannie Maddox.
LOVE'S CREEK — Mr. Melvin Kennedy, Mr. Lawrence Moore.
MONCURE — Mrs. C. B. Crutchfield, Miss Esther Seawell, Deacon J. C. Seawell.
MOON'S CHAPEL — Mr. Worth Andrews, Mrs. Harrison Ellington, Doc Hicks.
MT. OLIVE — Mrs. Vera Willardson, Mrs. Mamie Norwood.
OAKLEY — Mrs. Rena Clark.
PITTSBORO — Rev. R. R. Gordon, Mrs. W. Z. Crews.
RIVES CHAPEL — Deacon S. R. Gilmore, Jr.
ROCK SPRINGS — Mr. W. B. Cheek, Mr. William Rowe.
ROCKY RIVER — Mrs. Annie Webster, Mrs. Elsie Siler, Mrs. Maggie Turner.
SANDY BRANCH — Mrs. Ella Phillips, Mrs. Rose Sears, Mr. Albert Johnson, Deacon W. M. Willett.
SANFORD, EAST — Mrs. Eloise Cashion, Mr. William Clark, Mr. A. H. Helton, Junior Powers, Mr. N. A. Spivey.
SANFORD, FIRST — Mr. Olen G. Gates, Mrs. T. S. Eudy, Mr. S. J. Husketh, Mrs. D. O. Jones, Mrs. M. D. Stewart, Deacon D. N. White, Mr. J. Talmadge Smith.
SILER CITY — Mr. John C. Bowers, Mr. John C. Cheek, Mrs. Margaret Hanner Dark, Mrs. Ada Jordan Edwards, Mr. William S. Edwards, Mr. T. J. Johnson, Mrs. Alice Wright Morgan, Mrs. Laura Richardson, Deacon J. B. Whitley.
STALEY — Mr. Roy Coble, Mrs. A. M. Staley, Mr. Charles M. Staley, Sr.
TYSON'S CREEK — Mrs. Mollie Linnens.

STATISTICS
CHURCH OFFICIALS
HISTORICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Serman	Text
1945—Sandy Branch	V. M. Dorsett	Walter L. Wafford	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1946—Oakley	E. M. Harris	Roy A. Morris	Yancey C. Elliot	Gen. 1:1
1947—Carthage and Goldston	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	Robert A. Gardner	Matt. 16:18; Eph. 1:22-23
1948—Mt. Olive & Moons Chapel	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	O. J. Hagler	Josh. 7:4
1949—Hickory Mountain and Flat Springs	Zeb A. Caudle	Clyde P. Stinson	Ralph McLean	Matt. 16:18
1950—Pittsboro and Tysons Creek	Yancey C. Elliot	Clyde P. Stinson	William L. Lynch	Is. 40:31
1951—Fall Creek and Emmaus	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Gerald C. Primm	I Peter 2-9
1952—Antioch and Rocky River	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Claude J. Johnson	Scriptures read
1953—Siler City and Sanford	Gerald C. Primm	Clyde P. Stinson	W. Wilbur Hutchins	John 12:32
1954—Brush Creek and Bethany	J. H Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	Reid R. Harris	Gal. 2:20
1955—Staley and Sandy Branch	J. H Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	O. M. Burckhalter	Rom. 13:11
1956—Jonesboro Heights & Bennett	D. E. Matthews	A. G. Kennedy	John Smith	Matt. 28:18-20
1957—East Sanford & Bonlee	D. E. Matthews	Eugene R. Andrew	Edward C. Elliott	II Peter 3:18
1958—Pittsboro & Loves Creek	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	M. E. Cunnup	Phil. 3-1-16
1958—Bi-Centennial Serman	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	C. W. Bazemore	John 4-38
1959—Sandy Branch & Cool Springs	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	R. S. Poerschke	Luke 12:16-21 Matt. 6:1-2-5 John 12:21-26

For a complete Historical Table from 1758 to 1945 see the 1945 minutes.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	Location Rural—V—T—C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk—Eugene R. Andrew, Rt. 1, Siler City Moderator—Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	GAINS		Losses	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget-	Every Member Canvass-	State Paper in Budget-	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Antioch	R	1907	2	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	6	------	3	185	------	185	2	1	Yes	------	No	------	------	$1,200
2. Bear Creek	R	1787	2	Fate L. Thomas, Box 623, Wake Forest	6	3	3	104	68	172	1	2	No	No	No	------	------	1,500
3. Bennett	V	1911	4	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	7	5	2	159	52	211	2	------	Yes	------	------	------	------	1,920
4. Bethany	V	1868	2	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	8	2	4	105	46	151	2	9	Yes	------	------	------	------	910
5. Bonlee	V	1912	4	Grady C. Dickens, Boalee	9	12	2	100	57	157	1	14	Yes	Yes	No	------	------	3,000
6. Brush Creek	R	1824	4	Claude Simpson, 606 W. 5th, Siler City	7	6	21	186	27	213	1	28	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	2,500
7. Cool Springs	R	1848	4	No Pastor	18	3	12	181	59	240	1	20	Yes	No	No	------	------	3,240
8. Emmaus	R	1833	4	B. G. Campbell, Jr., Rt. 2, Pittsboro	5	6	3	113	27	140	1	------	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	1,500
9. Fall Creek	R	1799	2	Johnny Hillard, Fuquay Springs	15	------	8	198	71	269	2	10	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	1,200
10. Flat Springs	R	1906	4	Lawerence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford	17	22	13	190	65	255	2	55	Yes	------	Yes	------	------	4,360
11. Friendship	R	1798	4	O. W. Ashworth, Rt. 1, Carthage	------	------	------	15	------	15	------	------	No	------	No	------	------	60
12. Goldston	T	1921	3	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	4	7	------	155	34	189	2	40	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	2,000
13. Gum Springs	R	1829	4	Geo. B. Bobo, Jr., Wake Forest	6	8	4	80	42	122	1	20	Yes	No	No	------	------	3,000
14. Hickory Grove	R	1912	3	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur	5	1	2	37	79	116	2	------	No	No	No	------	------	629
15. Hickory Mountain	R	1873	2	B. G. Campbell, Jr., Rt. 2, Pittsboro	2	------	2	175	------	175	1	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	1,400
16. Jonesboro Heights	C	1869	4	John D. Smith, J. H. S., Sanford	25	36	7	359	100	459	1	97	Yes	No	No	1	1	5,100
17. Juniper Springs	R	1812	2	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	11	3	3	160	71	231	1	------	Yes	Yes	------	------	------	1,330
18. Love's Creek	R	1825	4	Edward C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Siler City	5	4	15	340	54	394	1	80	Yes	------	No	------	------	4,160
19. May's Chapel	R	1802	2	C. W. Cox, Rt. 1, Raleigh	------	4	------	58	------	58	------	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	600
20. Moncure	V	1913	4	No Pastor	1	1	15	138	------	138	------	------	Yes	------	------	------	------	3,000
21. Moon's Chapel	R	1849	4	Joseph J. Reece, Rt. 2, Siler City	4	1	3	135	36	171	2	30	Yes	No	No	------	------	2,100
22. Mount Olive	R	1834	4	O. M. Burckhalter, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	5	1	12	257	75	332	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	4,420
23. New Salem	R	1883	2	C. W. Cox, Rt. 1, Raleigh	2	------	3	55	39	94	1	------	Yes	------	No	------	------	960
24. Oakley	R	1918	4	Edgar L. Christy, Rt. 2, Siler City	5	5	3	173	47	220	1	20	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	2,500
25. Pittsboro	T	1847	4	R. F. Smith, Box 786, Pittsboro	8	25	7	261	34	295	1	25	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	5,600
26. Rives' Chapel	R	1832	4	Joel R. Smith, 416 N. 3rd Ct., Siler City	32	7	11	211	40	251	1	15	No	No	No	------	------	2,200
27. Rock Springs	R	1758	4	Donald Paulson, Box 333, Wake Forest	------	13	9	166	11	177	1	11	Yes	No	No	------	------	1,350
28. Rocky River	R	1756	4	Claude Simpson, 606 N. 5th, Siler City	5	2	6	191	25	216	2	42	Yes	------	Yes	------	------	2,288
29. Sandy Branch	R	1872	4	M. E. Cunnup, Box 75, Bonlee	10	8	10	273	106	379	2	50	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	3,000
30. Sanford: East	C	1919	4	Roy A. Morris, 206 N. 3rd, Sanford	31	12	15	447	71	518	1	100	No	No	Yes	------	------	3,950
31. Sanford: First	C	1893	4	W. W. Hutchins, 201 N. Gulf, Sanford	12	32	59	788	241	1,029	1	177	Yes	No	No	------	------	7,200
32. Siler City	C	1889	4	R. E. Poerschke, 314 N. 3rd, Siler City	19	16	37	498	105	603	1	128	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	6,600
33. Staley	V	1889	4	Johnny J. Smith, Staley	28	5	6	131	26	157	3	------	Yes	------	Yes	------	------	2,985
34. Tyson's Creek	R	1881	2	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	3	------	1	121	30	151	1	------	No	------	------	------	------	1,030
Totals	------	------	------	------	321	250	301	6,736	1,738	8,474	44	974	------	------	------	1	1	88,822

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent— S. Lawerence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1. Antioch	J. R. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Goldston		7	20	21	19	20	15			28	26		10		166			90		90	No	No
2. Bear Creek	Joe Talley, Rt. 1, Bear Creek		8	8	8	12	8	8	18		22	24	8			124	65		45		45	No	No
3. Bennett	N. F. Moon, Bennett		21	10	20	22	13		46		91					222	139		93		93	Yes	
4. Bethany	R. M. Moore, Gulf		5	10	14	19	11	18	6	1	26	36		10		146	85	2	72		72	Yes	Yes
5. Bonlee	Tracy Russell, Bonlee			9	10	21	6	6	18		18	26		2		116	83	1	55		55	No	
6. Brush Creek	Colon Dixon, Bennett		21	15	25	35	29	14			61	50		5		259	146		109		109	Yes	Yes
7. Cool Springs	R. Bailey Gross, Rt. 4, Sanford	16		12	17	30	17	17			31	72		3		215	115	1				Yes	No
8. Emmaus	Lindo Webster, Rt. 2, Pittsboro		13	9	7	14	9	22			18	25		1		118	79		46		46	No	No
9. Fall Creek	Francis Brewer, Robbins			34	14	21	28	54				81		2		232	173					No	No
10. Flat Springs	Robert Cotton, Rt. 4, Sanford	15		18	22	24	28	34			37	67		3		244	126		96		96		No
11. Friendship																24	15					No	
12. Goldston	P. E. Cromer, Goldston		20	10	12	19	12	20	23			44		13		173	85	2	63		63	Yes	No
13. Gum Springs	Ben Williams, Rt. 1, Moncure		9	9	10	7	5	12			18	34		3		107	63						No
14. Hickory Grove	Oren Elkins, Bear Creek			19	19	15	11	22			39			2		126	63		53		53	No	
15. Hickory Mtn.	Graham Rogers, Rt. 3, Siler City	5	5	11	10	10	9	13			30	32		13		138			45		45	No	No
16. Jonesboro Hts.	G. W. Hale, Rt. 8, JHS, Sanford	12	32	37	44	65	47	19			35	107		4	35	437	276	1	146	35	181	No	No
17. Juniper Springs	W. C. Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford		10	14	12	23	15	22			31	42	4	13		186	116		68		68		
18. Love's Creek	Frank W. Davis, Rt. 2, Siler City	14	33	17	37	36	36	34			39	103		3		352	203	1	117		117	Yes	
19. May's Chapel	Henry E. Jones, Pittsboro																						
20. Moncure	W. T. Barnes, Box 5, Moncure		4	7	7	5	9	8	12			28		3		83	61		52		52		
21. Moon's Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 4, Siler City	3	15	7	13	11	13	7	5	1	68	46		2		191	115		72		72	No	No
22. Mount Olive	B. T. Perry, Rt. 2, Graham	4	12	16	9	20	25	14	26		62	51	7	6		258	175		69		69	Yes	No
23. New Salem	Leonard Eubanks, Rt. 2, Pittsboro			1		10		14			22					47	26					No	No
24. Oakley	Paul Powers, Rt. 2, Siler City		11	28	16	19	29	8	14		62	30				227	147		116		116	No	No
25. Pittsboro	Fred P. Nooe, 102 Small, Pittsboro		22	8	13	31	22	16			33	160		3		308	171		66		66	Yes	
26. Rives' Chapel	H. C. McLaurin, Rt. 3, Siler City		6	14	15	30	23		38			43				169	101		106		106	No	No
27. Rock Springs	Earl L. Cotner, Box 47, Bynum		10	16	14	17	23	7	28		29	42		2		188	101		66		66	No	No
28. Rocky River	Blake B. Teague, Rt. 3, Siler City	12	13	16	15	16	11	18			23	66	22	15		227	132		92		92	Yes	
29. Sandy Branch	Lee C. Emerson, Bonlee		25	13	26	39	23	24	25		36	48		4		263	169		105		105	Yes	Yes
30. Sanford: East	J. V. Swain, 501 McIntosh, Sanford	17	46	47	54	64	58	25			97	124	38	4		509	305	1	196		196	Yes	No
31. Sanford: First	Basil H. Byerly, Box 11, Sanford	15	78	55	100	110	45	55			214	128	26	9		826	422		255		255	No	No
32. Siler City	Floyd L. Ingold, Siler City		34	25	50	87	41	44		15	86	149		4		535	281		121		121	No	No
33. Staley	W. L. Lednum, Staley		11	16	9	18	17	15	59		26			2		173			59		59	Yes	No
34. Tyson's Creek	S. W. Walters, Rt. 1, Bear Creek			20	16	22	11	24				50		7		150	112		92		52		
Totals		113	481	551	659	891	653	609	318	17	1,272	1,734	95	148	35	7,539	4,150	9	25,65	35	2,600		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director—Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week-
1. Bethany	Mrs. Faye Moore, Gulf	-----	3	5	5	6	3	-----	-----	7	3	-----	32	18	-----	No
2. Bonlee	Patricia Webster, Bonlee	-----	-----	12	9	-----	5	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	26	-----	-----	No
3. Brush Creek	Mrs. Gladys Dixon, Star Rt., Siler City	-----	7	7	12	18	-----	-----	11	13	3	-----	74	47	1	No
4. Cool Springs	Mrs. Jim Fuquary, Rt. 4, Sanford	6	-----	-----	13	9	3	-----	-----	33	2	-----	66	28	-----	No
5. Flat Springs	John W. Luck, Rt. 5, Sanford	-----	-----	14	19	-----	-----	-----	26	17	7	-----	107	51	2	No
6. Goldston	Mrs. H. G. Phillips, Goldston	-----	-----	-----	5	5	9	-----	-----	8	5	-----	32	20	1	No
7. Gum Springs	Russell Foushee, Rt. 1, Moncure	-----	-----	5	5	6	10	-----	8	7	2	-----	43	33	1	No
8. Hickory Mountain	Georgia Ferguson, Rt. 3, Siler City	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	47	-----	-----	No
9. Jonesboro Heights	Dave Hodges, Academy St., Sanford	-----	5	17	20	16	-----	9	-----	14	4	-----	85	-----	-----	Yes
10. Love's Creek	Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City	-----	5	12	8	14	5	-----	14	18	4	-----	80	53	2	-----
11. Moncure	W. L. Glosson, Moncure	-----	9	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	12	2	-----	35	26	-----	-----
12. Moon's Chapel	Mrs. Charles Hicks, Rt. 2, Siler City	-----	-----	6	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	2	-----	43	30	-----	No
13. Mount Olive	Hoyt Metcalf, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	-----	4	5	7	16	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	35	-----	Yes
14. Oakley	Mrs. Carter Thompson, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	-----	11	7	12	21	6	6	7	8	8	-----	82	53	-----	No
15. Pittsboro	Harvey A. Brown, Pittsboro	-----	-----	8	7	20	-----	-----	-----	24	2	-----	101	40	1	-----
16. Rives' Chapel	Mrs. Wrenn Dowd, 635 E. 5th, Siler City	5	13	13	23	17	-----	-----	20	12	4	-----	103	70	-----	No
17. Rock Springs	L. E. Cooper, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	-----	-----	12	9	14	-----	-----	10	-----	3	-----	48	23	-----	No
18. Rocky River	Miss Kathrine Grose, Rt. 1, Siler City	-----	-----	-----	13	8	-----	-----	-----	17	3	-----	41	23	1	Yes
19. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Nell Humphries, Bear Creek	-----	8	15	28	15	17	-----	32	-----	4	-----	119	78	1	Tes
20. Sanford: East	Miss Lura McDonald, 501 McIntosh, Sanford	-----	9	11	14	14	4	-----	12	21	3	-----	89	57	1	No
21. Sanford: First	William B. Norris, Rt. 4, Sanford	4	4	17	41	16	19	-----	9	43	2	-----	155	72	1	Yes
22. Siler City	Talmage Williams, 411 N. 5th, Siler City	-----	-----	-----	26	25	18	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	71	54	-----	-----
23. Staley	Mrs. Dora Williams, Staley	-----	4	-----	5	-----	7	8	-----	20	3	-----	47	-----	-----	Yes
Totals		15	82	166	391	252	128	23	149	299	68	-----	1,567	811	12	-----

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director— Ellih . E. Sloan, Siler City	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
1. Antioch													No		Broadman
2. Bear Creek	James Watson, Rt. 2, Bear Creek												No		Broadman
3. Bennett	Mrs. Virginia Smith, Bennett														Modern
4. Bethany													No		Broadman
5. Bonlee													No		Broadman
6. Brush Creek	Annie Lois Edwards, Siler City				14		16	3		33	24		No	1	Broadman
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Jim Fuquary, Rt 4, Sanford												No		Broadman
8. Emmaus	Sherman Butler, Rt. 4, Pittsboro												No		Broadman
9. Fall Creek	Wilbert Phillips, Rt. 2, Bennett												No		Broad. & Favorite
10. Flat Springs				15	18		35			68			Yes		Baptist
11. Friendship													No		
12. Goldston	W. L. Thames, Goldston					15				15			No		Broadman
13. Gum Springs	Geo. B. Bobo, Jr., Wake Forest												No		Broadman
14. Hickory Grove	Floyd Smith, Rt. 1, Bear Creek														
15. Hickory Mountain	B. G. Campbell, Jr., Rt. , Pittsboro														
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. T. N. Rittle, Sanford						22			22			No		Baptist
17. Juniper Springs	C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford														Broadman
18. Love's Creek	Miss Ruth Smith, Siler City						18			18	12			22	Broadman
19. May's Chapel															Broadman
20. Moncure															Baptist
21. Moon's Chapel	Eugene Hicks, Staley						14			14			No		Broadman
22. Mount Olive	Mrs. Joan McPherson, Rt. 2, Graham			20			30			50	25		No		Broadman
23. New Salem	J. D. Whitaker, Rt. 2, Pittsboro												No		Broadman
24. Oakley	Hoyle Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City						22			22	18		No		Modern
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro		7	13		8	18	2		48	32	1	Yes		Baptist
26. Rives' Chapel	C. P. Thomas, Rt. 2, Bear Creek												No		Tabernacle
27. Rock Springs	Roby Creed, Rt. 1, Pittsboro												No		Broadman
28. Rocky River	J. Ward Buckner, Siler City														Batpist & Praise
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Leroy Fields, Rt. 2, Bear Creek														Service
30. Sanford: East	Miss Catherine Matthews, Sanford						25			25	15		No	25	Baptist
31. Sanford: First	Miss Linda Swann, Sanford	6	25	25	12		25			93	75	2	Yes	25	Baptist
32. Siler City	Ellihu E. Sloan, Siler City		17	28	15		35	3		98	85		Yes	2	New Baptist
33. Staley	Clifford Williams, Staley					11	16			27			No	2	Broadman
34. Tyson's Creek	Guy Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek														
Totals		6	49	101	59	34	276	8		533	286	3		77	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President— T. P. Murchison, Rt. 1, Goldston	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Brush Creek	John Henry Brewer, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	Leatus Bray, Rt. 2, Siler City	1	10	-----	-----	10	-----	17	17	27
2. Emmaus	Arthur Boulin, Pittsboro	W. R. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1	9	-----	-----	9	-----	16	16	25
3. Flat Springs	W. W. Bridges, Rt. 4, Sanford	Jim Johnson, Rt. 5, Sanford	-----	-----	1	19	19	-----	30	30	49
4. Jonesboro Heights	Norman Brickhouse, Sanford		1	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	39	59
5. Juniper Springs	Mrs. J. R. Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford		1	10	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	10
6. Love's Creek		Bill Davis, Rt. 1, Siler City	1	12	1	12	24	-----	-----	-----	24
7. Moon's Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 4, Siler City	Jesse Albright, Rt. 4, Siler City	1	11	-----	-----	11	-----	16	16	27
8. Mount Olive		Herbert Thomas, Rt. 4, Pittsboro	1	8	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
9. Rocky River	J. Ward Buckner, Siler City	Edd Clapp, Rt. 1, Siler City	1	5	1	4	9	-----	9	9	18
10. Sandy Branch	Tom Moody, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	M. E. Cunnup, Box 75, Bonlee	1	15	-----	-----	15	12	-----	12	27
Totals			9	90	3	43	129	12	127	139	274

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President—Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, Sanford	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Antioch	Mrs. Daniel Wilson, Rt. 1, Goldston				1	1				27	27	
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Elaine Fields, Rt. 1, Bear Creek				1	1				19	19	
3. Bennett	Mrs. Virginia Smith, Bennett	1	1	1	1	4	19	20	14	25	78	
4. Bethany	Mrs. Clarence McKeithen, Rt. 4, Sanford	2	2		3	7	16	14		28	58	9
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. R. Brooks, Bonlee	1	1		2	4	13	14		29	56	5
6. Brush Creek	Mrs. Kathlyn Roe, Siler City	1	2		2	5	12	17		45	74	13
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. R. Bailey Gross, Rt. 4, Sanford		1		1	2	19			43	62	20
8. Emmaus		1	1	1	1	4	8	5	7	16	36	
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Blanch Kennedy, Rt. 2, Bennett				1	1				10	10	3
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. Dan Dawkins, Rt. 5, Sanford	1	1		3	5	11	22		42	75	20
11. Friendship												
12. Goldston	Mrs. Paul Cromer, Goldston	2	2	1	3	8	9	17	10	36	72	18
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Carson Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure	1			1	2	15			14	29	9
14. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Shirley Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek											
15. Hickory Mountain	Patsy Culberson, Rt. 3, Siler City	1	1		1	3	12	5		34	51	
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Harvey Faulk, Rt. 6, JHS, Sanford	1	2		1	4	34	26		81	141	35
17. Juniper Springs	Mrs. C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford	2	1	1	3	7	20	6	8	33	67	3
18. Love's Creek	Mrs. Henry Stone, Rt. 1, Siler City	1	1	1	3	6	8	12	10	35	65	
19. May's Chapel	Mrs. W. L. Clark, Rt. 1, Moncure											
20. Moncure			1	1	1	3		7	5	22	34	
21. Moon's Chapel	Mrs. Clyde Andrews, Rt. 4, Siler City	1	1		2	4	11	7		30	48	12
22. Mount Olive	Mrs. Herbert Thomas, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1	1	1	5	8	7	12	4	62	85	
23. New Salem	Mrs. J. J. Jones, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				1	1				9	9	
24. Oakley	Mrs. Ray Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City	2	2	1	3	8	11	11	6	24	52	15
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. Harold Davis, Pittsboro	2	1	1	3	7	13	8	5	63	89	27
26. Rives' Chapel	Mrs. Winfred Burke, Mt. Vernon Springs		2		1	3		23		16	39	5
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Mildred Johnson, Rt. 1, Pittsboro											
28. Rocky River	Mrs. J. Ward Buckner, Rt. 1, Siler City	1	1		1	3	35	14		35	84	21
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	1	2	1	3	7	22	22	10	38	92	26
30. Sanford: East	Mrs. Roy A. Morris, 206 N. 3rd, Sanford		1		5	6		10		64	74	28
31. Sanford: First	Mrs. Fred Ray, Jr., 601 Hawkins Ave., Sanford	2	3	1	1	7	42	41	16	185	284	154
32. Siler City	Mrs. L. T. Dark, Jr., Homewood Acres, Siler City	1	2	1	1	5	15	22	10	173	220	36
33. Staley	Mrs. Grady Poe, Rt. 1, Staley				1	1				15	15	7
34. Tyson's Creek	Mrs. Guy H. Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek		2		1	3		18		16	34	
Totals		26	35	12	57	130	352	353	105	1,569	2,017	466

TABLE H--TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer— Eugene R. Andrew, Rt. 1, Siler City	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
1. Antioch	Mrs. Arnold Oldham, Rt. 1, Goldston	$ 3,091	$ 3,166	$ 1,200	$	$	$ 228	$ 3,514
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Elaine Fields, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	2,417	2,395	1,500	150		325	1,975
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Box 75, Bennett	4,625	4,624	1,920	144		1,525	3,589
4. Bethany	Mrs. Faye Moore, Gulf	3,675	3,332	910	120		1,573	2,603
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. F. Andrews, Bonlee	6,439	4,942	2,625	293		1,215	4,133
6. Brush Creek	Naman Albright, 302 Elk St., Siler City	9,779	9,622	2,333	390		584	8,535
7. Cool Springs	E. Glenn Faulk, Rt. 4, Sanford	10,933	10,471	3,240			5,549	8,789
8. Emmaus	Raymond Bouldin, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	6,559	17,440	1,500			15,074	16,574
9. Fall Creek	Wilton Elkins, Rt. 2, Bennett	3,692	3,269	1,200		228	257	1,685
10. Flat Springs	James F. Bridges, Rt. 5, Sanford	14,927	9,939	3,840	1,028		4,014	8,881
11. Friendship	Alice Ritter, Rt. 1, Carthage	380	80	60				60
12. Goldston	J. G. Paschal, Box 787, Goldston	6,135	4,632	2,000	63		1,523	3,586
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Bailey Hackney, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	4,592	4,553	3,000			913	3,913
14. Hickory Grove	Vernon Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	880	1,036	629			339	968
15. Hickory Mountain	R. R. Ferguson, Rt. 3, Siler City	6,720	3,523	1,400	165	42	1,085	2,692
16. Jonesboro Heights	D. E. Yarborough, Sanford	23,898	21,709	5,100	1,474	160	11,710	18,444
17. Juniper Springs	N. D. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford	3,605	2,751	1,330	65		655	2,050
18. Love's Creek	Richard Siler, Rt. 1, Siler City	23,049	22,359	4,160	668	80	15,076	19,984
19. May's Chapel	H. H. Glosson, Rt. 1, Moncure	1,389	1,147	600	100		393	1,147
20. Moncure	T. S. Crutchfield, Moncure	8,159	11,148	2,813	594	25	944	4,286
21. Moon's Chapel	Harrison Ellington, Rt. 4, Siler City	7,011	6,516	1,780			3,720	5,500
22. Mount Olive	Wayne Lindley, Rt. 2, Graham	11,576	11,493	4,160	735	122	4,278	9,298
23. New Salem	J. D. Whitaker, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1,366	1,510	955	100		324	1,379
24. Oakley	Colon Brown, Rt. 2, Siler City	8,509	7,836	1,595	480		4,629	6,614
25. Pittsboro	R. L. Roberts, Pittsboro	23,219	44,597	5,000	1,833		13,430	20,268
26. Rives' Chapel	Josephine Fields, Rt. 2, Siler City	7,499	4,828	2,200	325		966	3,491
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. W. M. Cooper, Box 196, Bynum	4,107	3,697	1,296	185		1,770	3,161
28. Rocky River	H. H. Buckner, Jr., Rt. 1, Siler City	7,262	6,093	2,288	424	272	1,769	4,753
29. Sandy Branch	Eulon Kiser, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	14,790	14,175	3,000	840		8,116	11,956
30. Sanford: East	R. L. Talley, 107 S. 2nd St., Sanford	21,223	20,567	3,950	1,765		12,218	17,933
31. Sanford: First	W. Glenn McIver, Box 488, Sanford	65,272	65,567	7,200	13,592	500	28,149	49,441
32. Siler City	Dalton Buckner, 206 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City	41,997	36,389	6,525	8,758		15,243	30,526
33. Staley		8,510	8,079	2,985	120		2,281	5,386
34. Tyson's Creek	Floyd Sizemore, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	5,589	5,560	1,030			2,586	3,616
Totals		$ 372,585	$ 379,444	$ 85,144	$ 34,326	$ 1,429	$ 162,461	$ 290,739

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects—Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Antioch	D. H. Stinson, Rt. 1, Goldston	$ 200	$	$	$ 22	$ 25	$	$ 75	$ 75	$ 55	$ 452
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Charles H. Stinson, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	190	10	14	18	27		40	13	18	330
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Bennett	382	66	37	37			400	50	63	1,035
4. Bethany	Vann Oldham, Gulf	356	15	66	59	100		63	58	11	729
5. Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	324	15		27	95		209	50	89	809
6. Brush Creek	W. M. Hough, Rt. 2, Siler City	400	20	103	73	167		218	72	35	1,088
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Gilmore Groce, Rt. 3, Sanford	1,013	15	75	20	147	172	85	90	65	1,682
8. Emmaus	W. R. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	450	106	27	38			120	93	32	866
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Roland Brady, Bennett					156		375	110		641
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. John W. Luck, Rt. 5, Sanford	300			73	240	70	150	100	125	1,058
11. Friendship	A. J. Crabtree, Rt. 1, Carthage	6							5	9	20
12. Goldston	Mrs. J. G. Paschal, Box 787, Goldston	401	30	121	116	140	3	159	60	25	1,046
13. Gum Springs	J. W. Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure	500	10		111	34		38	24	24	641
14. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ava Bray, Rt. 1, Bear Creek					38		18		12	68
15. Hickory Mountain	H. H. Hackney, Rt. 3, Siler City	214		136	80	107	41	112	81	60	831
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Claude Robinson, Globe St., Sanford	1,500		72	193	1,350		150	12	101	3,378
17. Juniper Springs	Mrs. C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford	107	12	100	112	130	37	101	55	47	701
18. Love's Creek	J. Dewey Sizemore, Rt. 1, Siler City	1,800	40	91	104	312		391	37	91	2,866
19. May's Chapel	J. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	150		8	16	17		37	16	12	256
20. Moncure	Mrs. Jule Williams, Moncure			78	51	349		104			582
21. Moon's Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Marley, Rt. 1, Staley	600		134	69	69	4	78	57	26	1,038
22. Mount Olive	Thomas Jones, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1,328	30	107	78	241	14	170	57	168	2,193
23. New Salem	A. B. Campbell, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	100				30		25	25	36	216
24. Oakley	Frank Brewer, Rt. 2, Siler City	574			95	119		359	50	120	1,317
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. C. E. Jones, Graham Rd., Pittsboro	1,720	100	151	222	829	100	514	145	148	3,992
26. Rives C'hapel	Bryce Holt, 109 White Oak, Siler City	415	22	9	34	59		39	57		625
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Maxine Cotner, Box 47, Bynum	82	16	15	20	20		50	50	20	273
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Paul Bare, Rt. 1, Siler City	390	20	63	182	98	37	311	211	28	1,304
29. Sandy Branch	D. R. Moody, 2600½, Mayview Rd., Raleigh	700	13	31	32	818	100	300	100	125	2,219
30. Sanford: East	Miss Lura McDonald, 501 McIntosh, Sanford	535		332	181	300	388	428	370	100	2,634
31. Sanford: First	D. Hobson Cooper, Jr., 622 N. Gulf, Sanford	7,800		1,406	1,075	1,726	322	1,200	555	2,042	16,126
32. Siler City	Mrs. F. J. Wrenn, Jr., 401 S. Dogwood, Siler City	4,514		105	202	365		334	221	102	5,843
33. Staley	Mrs. Odell Lineberry, Staley	368		50	24	24		69	43	70	648
34. Tyson's Creek	Guy Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	142		45	77	105	21	302	45	25	763
Totals		$ 27,561	$ 540	$ 3,376	$ 3,341	$ 8,291	$ 1,309	$ 7,016	$ 2,987	$ 3,884	$ 58,293

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS, SPECIAL INFORMATION—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1959

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, Percent of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan-	Church Have Library-	Church Have Recreation Committee-	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten-	Does Church Have Day School-
1. Antioch			15,000	534			200			No	No	No	No
2. Bear Creek			27,000						No	No	No	No	No
3. Bennett			25,000	334									
4. Bethany			23,000	478			20%		No	No	No	No	No
5. Bonlee		10,000	35,000	626									
6. Brush Creek		15,000	47,000				400	30	Yes	No	No	No	No
7. Cool Springs		21,000	36,000			6,300			Yes	Yes	No	No	No
8. Emmaus		14,100	54,100	13,108		8,864							
9. Fall Creek			25,000							No	No	No	No
10. Flat Springs	J. O. Bridges, Rt. 4, Sanford	15,000	25,000				.026%			Yes	Yes	No	No
11. Friendship			2,500	300						No	No	No	No
12. Goldston		6,500	36,700		311					No	No	No	No
13. Gum Springs			15,600	36			500		No	No	No	No	No
14. Hickory Grove			5,000	136					No	No	No	No	No
15. Hickory Mountain				244						No	No	No	No
16. Jonesboro Heights	James Cooper, Elm St., Sanford	30,000	150,000	3,018	150	4,000			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
17. Juniper Springs										No	No	No	No
18. Love's Creek		7,500	82,500	60,000		15,700	2,000		Yes	No	No	No	No
19. May's Chapel			4,500							No	No	No	No
20. Moncure			20,000	5,000		9,500				Yes	No	No	No
21. Moon's Chapel			27,331	1,123			15%						
22. Mount Olive		13,500	33,500				16%	30	No	Yes	No	No	No
23. New Salem				5,000			10%		No	No	No	No	No
24. Oakley		16,,00	23,500	2,351		4,325	10%		No	Yes	No	No	No
25. Pittsboro		2,500	150,000	1,252		16,662	10%	100	Yes	Yes	Yes		
26. Rives' Chapel			50,000	6,351		6,000	8%		No	No	No	No	No
27. Rock Springs				411			5%		No	No	No	No	No
28. Rocky River			45,000	112			400	35	Yes				
29. Sandy Branch			65,000				6½		Yes	Yes	No	No	No
30. Sanford: East		10,000	85,000	2,000		6,000			Yes	No	No	No	No
31. Sanford: First		40,000	300,000	200		10,000	10½%		Yes	Yes	No	No	No
32. Siler City		25,000	250,000				12%		Yes	No	No	No	No
33. Staley	W. L. Lednum, Staley	15,000	65,000	2,038		7,700	7%			No	Yes	No	No
34. Tyson's Creek			5,000	3,661	3,616								
Totals		241,100	1,749,241	104,030	4,074	95,051		30					

6.9756
56 Sa

SANDY CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TWO HUNDRED AND 2nd ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH
SILER CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 13, 1960
GUM SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 14, 1960

1960

The Next Session Will Be Held October 12 — 13 1961
First Day: Mount Olive Baptist Church
Evening Session: Pittsboro Baptist Church
Second Day: Fall Creek Baptist Church

MINUTES

Sandy Creek Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1758)

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

TWO HUNDRED AND 2nd ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH
SILER CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 13, 1960
GUM SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 14, 1960

The Next Session Will Be Held October 12 — 13 1961
First Day: Mount Olive Baptist Church
Evening Session: Pittsboro Baptist Church
Second Day: Fall Creek Baptist Church

INDEX

Associational Directory ____ 1
Committees ____ 2
Constitution and By-Laws ____ 3
List of Messengers ____ 5
Sections of the Association ____ 6
Proceedings ____ 7
Church Membership Table ____ 12
REPORTS—
History ____ 7
Christian Literature ____ 9
Christian Education ____ 10
Evangelism ____ 11
Registration Committee ____ 13
Hospitality Committee ____ 13
Christian Life Commission ____ 13
Royal Ambassador Work ____ 15
Woman's Missionary Union ____ 15
Registration Committee ____ 16
Budget Committee ____ 16
Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund ____ 17
Executive Committee ____ 17
Missions Committee ____ 18
Baptist Children's Home ____ 19
Music ____ 19
Training Union ____ 19
Sunday School ____ 20
Auditing Committee ____ 21
Treasurer's Report ____ 21
Hospitality Committee ____ 22
Committee on Committees ____ 22
Memorials ____ 23
In Memoriam ____ 24
Statistical Tables Begin ____ 25

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Moderator _____ W. W. Hutchins, 201 N. Gulf Street, Sanford
Vice Moderator _____ J. Colon Dixon, Bennett
Clerk-Treasurer _____ W. C. Harward, Route 5, Sanford
Sunday School Superintendent ____ Lawrence Childs, Route 5, Sanford
Adult — C. M. Harrington
Young People — Mrs. Nell Morgan
Intermediate — Mrs. Fred P. Nooe, Jr.
Junior — Patricia Webster
Primary — Lona Luck
Beginner —
Nursery — Mrs. Burnice Griffin
V. B. S. _____ Joseph Reese, Route 1, Staley
Training Union Director _____ Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City
Historian _____ H. A Teague, Route 3, Siler City
Music Director _____ Mr. E. E. Sloan, Siler City
Brotherhood President _____ J. L. Shoun, Siler City
R. A. Representative _____ C. W. Cox, Route 1, Raleigh

Trustees

G. H. Andrews _____ 1963
George M. Graham _____ 1962
D. E. Matthews _____ 1961

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch — D. H. Stinson _____ Goldston
Bennett — Rev. John Kidd _____ Bennett
Bethany — B. B. Oldham _____ Route 1, Goldston
Brush Creek — J. Colon Dixon _____ Bennett
Cool Springs — S. G. Gross _____ Route 3, Sanford
Flat Springs — W. C. Harward _____ Route 5, Sanford
Goldston — H. G. Phillips _____ Goldston
Gum Springs — H. H. Blaylock _____ Route 1, Moncure
Hickory Grove — Hugh King _____ Bear Creek
Hickory Mountain — N. J. Dark _____ Route 3, Siler City
Jonesboro Heights — C. S. Bullock _____ 615 W. Main St., Sanford
Juniper Springs — C. P. Bradley _____ Route 7, Sanford
Love's Creek — H. Adney Teague _____ R.F.D., Siler City
Moon's Chapel — Marshall Joyce _____ Ramseur
Oakley — Rev. E. L. Christy _____ Route 2, Siler City
Pittsboro — Ernest Brewer _____ Pittsboro
Rock River — J. Ward Buckner _____ Route 1, Siler City
Sanford: First — W. Wilbur Hutchins _____ Sanford
Siler City — Mrs. C. N. Bray _____ 229 E. 2nd St., Siler City
Mrs. John Beaty _____ 509 S. 6th St., Siler City
Tysons Creek — M. M. McManus _____ Route 1, Bear Creek

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

S. Lawrence Childs _____ Sanford
Richard Thornton _____ Siler City
Emory Matthews _____ Sanford

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1. TRUSTEES LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND:
A. N. Tatum, Jr., Pittsboro; Colon Dixon, Bennett; H. H. Blaylock, Moncure.
2. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS:
O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro; John Smith, Sanford; Vann Oldham, Gulf; D. E. Matthews, Sanford; E. Edgar Christy, Siler City.
3. SHUBAL STEARNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE:
C. A. Teague, Staley.
4. HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; Mrs. Myrtle Cromer, Goldston; Mrs. C. P. Bradley, Sanford.
5. PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; Mrs. George Graham, Goldston; Mrs. Virginia Smith, Bennett.
6. AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Joseph Reese, Siler City; D. H. Stinson, Goldston; M. M. McMann, Bear Creek.
Claude Simpson, Siler City; S. W. Walters, Bear Creek; Eulon Kiser, Bear Creek.
7. TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE:
8. MEMORIAL COMMITTEE:
Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Mrs. R. F. Smith, Pittsboro; Mrs. Wilbur Hutchins, Sanford.
9. NOMINATION COMMITTEE:
George Graham, Goldston; Grady Dickens, Bonlee; Paul Powers, Siler City.
10. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
John Smith, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford; M. E. Cunnup, Bonlee; O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro.
11. MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
John Smith, Sanford; Mrs. Hubert Thomas, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford; S. L. Childs, Sanford; Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City; Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City.
12. HISTORY COMMITTEE:
H. A. Teague, Siler City; J. H. Scott, Bennett; Ernest Brewer, Pittsboro; Ike Andrews, Siler City; Rufus Brewer, Sr., Siler City.
13. BUDGET COMMITTEE:
C. W. Cox, Raleigh; Clyde Moffitt, Ramseur; Eugene R. Andrews, Siler City.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BIBLICAL RECORDER — A. N. Tatum, Jr., Pittsboro
BAPTIST HOSPITAL — L. K. Griffith, Siler City
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME — S. C. Glosson, Moncure
MISSIONS — Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Siler City
HOME FOR AGING — R. G. Hancock, Siler City
CHRISTIAN LIFE — O. M. Burckhalter, Pittsboro

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Johnson
Don Moody
C. P. Bradley

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Article I. NAME. The name of this body shall be known as the Sandy Creek Baptist Association.

Article II. MEMBERSHIP. Section 1. It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches which shall support the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular. Messengers shall be sent to the annual meeting in the following ratio, viz: (1) Three messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one for each 50 members thereafter; (2) All pastors of the respective churches; (3) Provided: that no church may have more than six (6) messengers.

Section 2. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to a committee which shall examine its covenant and articles of faith; and, upon a favorite report of the committee, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting. Provided: That the church so received shall agree and come under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 3. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least ten churches.

Section 4. Voting in Associational Meetings shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates.

Section 5. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 6. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

Article III OBJECTS, POWERS AND PREROGATIVES. Section 1. The Objects of the Association shall be to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence, and spiritual power of the churches, and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention, and the Association itself.

Section 2. All Messengers or alternates convened shall have no power to lord over God's heritage, nor shall they infringe on any of the internal rights of any church belonging to the Association, but shall sit only as an advisory council.

Article IV. DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES. It is requested that each Church elect so far as possible its most capable and consecrated members as messengers, to insist upon their attendance, and to send to the Clerk prior to the annual meeting a contribution toward paying the salary of the Clerk-Treasurer, printing the minutes, program, and postage along with a letter of greetings which shall consist of the information requested by the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished for such information.

Article V. ORGANIZATION. Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, an Historian, Music Director, Brotherhood President and Associate Brotherhood President, who shall be elected at

each annual session, and shall assume their duties at the last session of the second day and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless removed for cause or until their successors are appointed.

Section 2. The Clerk and Treasurer may be one and the same person, whose salary shall be fixed by the Association at its annual session.

Section 3. The moderator shall be ineligible to serve more than two one-year terms in succession.

Section 4. The office of trustees shall be on the rotation system. The term of a trustee shall be for three years. Beginning with this Association in session in 1954 one trustee shall be named for one year, one trustee shall be named for two years and one trustee shall be named for three years. Thereafter a trustee shall be elected for a three year term. No trustee shall succeed himself in office until a full year has elapsed between terms of service.

Section 5. A Committee on Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator on the second day of the annual session to report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The duties of the Nominating Committee shall be to nominate the officers indicated in Article 5, Section 1. These nominations are to be made on the first day of the annual meeting.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to their office or purpose of creation.

Section 8. There shall be elected at each annual session the following committees: The trustees of the Lawhon Memorial Fund, an Advisory Committee on Ordination of Ministers, the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, the Committee on Memorials, the Nominating Committee, the Hospitality Committee, and such other committees as may be deemed necessary by the body.

Section 9. The responsibilities of the Associate Brotherhood President is to include being R. A. Leader for the Association.

Article VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Section 1. An Executive Committee shall be formed each year subsequent to the Annual Session by the call of the Moderator, preferably on ad ournment.

Section 2. It shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missions Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and the Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

Section 3. The member from each church on this committee shall be elected by his respective church and his name shall be forwarded to the Clerk with the annual letter. Other members of this committee become so by virtue of their office.

Section 4. Officers of said group shall be elected by the group.

Section 5. A Quorum shall consist of 15 members.

Section 6. The duties shall consist of the following: (1) To carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, and it shall take no action contravening the expressed will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Assocation unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken in every case

shall be submitted at the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration; and, it shall attempt to keep before the church the great matters of evangelism, missions, stewardship, etc., and (2) it shall make a complete and full report of its activities at each annual associational meeting; and (3) it shall meet the Monday after the first Sunday in each quarter, at the time and place of the Associational Pastor's Conference; and at any other time called by the chairman, provided, all members have been notified by mail.

Article VII. RULES AND ORDER. Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed by Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

Section 3. A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution; provided, that at any time any members may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at regular sessions shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body expressed by a majority vote.

Article VIII. ADOPTION. This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article IX. REVISION. Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual session, to be considered on the second day, receiving a two-thirds majority vote in order to become effective.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. D. H. Stinson, Mr. T. T. James, Mabel James.
BEAR CREEK: Mr. A. W. Andrews, Mr. Garland E. Wilkie, Mr. Charles H. Stinson.
BENNETT: Lucille Jones, Clyde Smith, Bunn Brewer.
BETHANY: B. B. Oldham, Vann Oldham, Mrs. B. B. Oldham.
BONLEE: Mrs. C. E. Paschal, Mrs. Grady Dickens, Mrs. A. G. Dunn.
BRUSH CREEK: J. C. Dixon, Charles Terry, Mrs. Bessie Dorsett.
COOL SPRINGS: Mr. C. A. Pendergrass, Mrs. C. A. Pendergrass, Mrs. John Gilmore, S. G. Groce.
EMMAUS: Mr. E. J. Clark, Mrs. E. N. Brooks, Mr. Lewis Carroll.
FALL CREEK: Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Nall, Mr. & Mrs. Barney Brady, Mr. & Mrs. Clina Brady.
FLAT SPRINGS: J. J. Hurley, Sr., W. W. Bridges, Mrs. J. J. Hurley, Sr., Lawrence Childs, W. C. Harward.
FRIENDSHIP: Rev. O. W. Ashworth, L. B. Ritter.
GOLDSTON: Mr. J. G. Paschal, Mrs. J. G. Paschal, Mr. A. F. Gaines, Mr. T. P. Murchison.
GUM SPRINGS: H H. Blaylock, Mrs. Carson Thomas, Mrs. C. C. Foushee.
HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Ellen Phillips, Mrs. Edith Tally, Mrs. Daphne King.
HICKORY MOUNTAIN: Robert Hackney, H. H. Hackney, Ida Hackney.
JONESBORO HEIGHTS: Mr. S. L. Poole, Mrs. S. L. Poole, Alton F. Leonard, Mrs. Hubert L. Thomas, Rev. John D. Smith.
JUNIPER SPRINGS: C. P. Bradley, Guyion Angell, W. C. Womack, Marshall Neill Bradley.

LOVE'S CREEK: Mrs. Floyd Womble, Miss Burdine Womble, Mrs. Henry Stone, Mrs. D. T. Siler, Mrs. Alma Hawkins, Mr. Adney Teague.
MAY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. S. C. Glosson, Rev. S. C. Glosson, Mr. Allen McIver.
MONCURE: C. C. Poe, Mrs. C. C. Poe, Mrs. J. B. Powers.
MOON'S CHAPEL: T. C. Marley, Grady Vestal, Marshall Joyce.
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. C. V. Ferguson, Mrs. Peggy Thomas, Alvis Jones, Frank Andrews, LeRoy Perry, A. T. Andrews.
NEW SALEM: J. D. Whitaker, Leonard Eubanks, Mrs. Leonard Eubanks.
OAKLEY: Mrs. H. F. Creason, Mrs. Lucille Dixon, Mrs. Alma Dixon, Mrs. Coyala Brewer.
PITTSBORO FIRST: G. H. Andrews, Joe Moore, Mrs. Joe Moore, Mrs. W. F. Bland, A. N. Tatum.
RIVES CHAPEL: J. L. Shoun, A. H. McLaurin, Mrs. A. H. McLaurin, W. E. Hart, Mrs. W. E. Hart.
ROCK SPRINGS: Earl Cotner, Roby Creed, Mrs. Annie Crane.
ROCKY RIVER: Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Teague, Mr. & Mrs. Heber Buckner.
SANDY BRANCH: M. E. Cunnup, Mrs. J. J. Ivey, Mrs. Ruby Beaver, Mrs. Nellie Moody, Mrs. F. S. Cook, Mrs. Eulon Kaiser.
EAST SANFORD: B. P. Utley, Mrs. B. P. Utley, Mrs. Amy Smith, Mrs. Roy A. Morris.
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH: Miss Katie Yates, Mrs. D. N. White, Miss Pearl Temple, Mrs. Oscar Porter, Rev. Eugene Edmondson.
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH: Richard J. Thornton, Mrs. Richard J. Thornton, E. E. Sloan, Fred Paschal, Mrs. T. A. Burns, Mrs. L. P. Dixon.
STALEY: Mr. Grady Poe, Mrs. A. C. Moffitt, Mrs. George Pike.
TYSON'S CREEK: Mrs. Arlene Scott, Mrs. Juanita Creason, Mrs. Irene Dark.

SECTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SECTION 1 — Emmaus, Goldston, Hickory Mountain, Loves Creek, Mount Olive, New Salem, Pittsboro, Rives Chapel, Rock Springs, Rocky River, Sandy Branch.

SECTION 2 — Cool Springs, East Sanford, Flat Springs, Jonesboro Heights, Juniper Springs, Sanford, Mays Chapel, Moncure, Gum Springs.

SECTION 3 — Antioch, Bear Creek, Bennett, Bethany, Bonlee, Brush Creek, Fall Creek, Hickory Grove, Moons Chapel, Oakley, Siler City, Staley, Tyson Creek.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1960

1—The Two Hundredth and Second Annual Session of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association met in the Siler City Baptist Church the first day. Moderator W. W. Hutchins called the association to order at 10:00 A.M. The Rev. Richard Thornton led in singing "The Churches' One Foundation." He was accompanied at the organ by E. E. Sloan. Devotional was conducted by Rev. M. E. Cunnup.

2—Welcome was extended by host pastor Rev. Richard Thornton.

3—The Program was presented by Mrs. R. F. Smith, Jr. This included an evening session for the first time in many years. Program adopted as given.

4—Registration report given by Mrs. F. J. Wrenn, Jr. This report will be included with the one given at the close of the afternoon session.

5—There was a motion that those now registered constitute the voting strength of our group. The motion was carried and it was so ordered.

6—Moderator recognized new pastors in the Association. They were Richard J. Thornton, Curtis M. Harrington, J. L. Shoun, J. M. James, William J. Jones and T. G. Bailey.

7—Report of historian given by H. A. Teague adopted as given.

HISTORICAL LETTER

The Sandy Creek Association has met with the Siler City Baptist Church three times on the following dates:

1902—F. A. Ballentine, Moderator
J. F. King, Clerk
L. R. Dixon Preached the sermon (Ex. 14:15)

1930—V. R. Johnson, Moderator
H. A. Teague, Clerk
J. Fred Stinson Preached the sermon (Ps. 42:7)

1953—Gerald Primm, Moderator
Clyde Stinson, Clerk
W. W. Hutchins Preached the sermon (John 12:32)

You will find a complete history of the Siler City Church in the 1930 Minutes on pages 13-14. Written by J. W. Emerson, Jr., Church Clerk.

Community Baptist Church
Box 332
Siler City

North Carolina, was organized as a local mission church, and was sponsored by the Hickory Mountain Church on May 1, 1960. They now

have 27 members. Reverend J. M. James was elected Pastor. Reverend James is here with Henry Hayes, Helen Hayes, and Claude Heard, as delegates seeking membership in the Association. We extend to them a hearty welcome.

The Sandy Creek Association has met with the Gum Springs Church three times on the following dates:

1860—G. W. Purefoy, Moderator
E. H. Stranghan, Clerk
S. Gilmore Preached the sermon (Gal. 4:18)

1887—W. H. H. Lawhon, Moderator
W. N. Straughan, Clerk
J. L. Smith Preached the sermon (Ezek. 37:3-5)

1919—V. R. Johnson, Moderator (He served for 13 successive years)
J. L. Phillips, Clerk
L. R. Dixon Preached the sermon (Isa. 11:12)

William Dowd is the only Moderator to serve 4 terms. He was first elected in 1823 at Fall Creek.
1824 at Mt. Zion
1825 at Friendship
1826 at Brush Creek

2nd Term
1852 at Pittsboro
1853 at Bear Creek

3rd Term
1869 at Carthage

4th Term
1872 at Friendship
1873 at Mt. Zion

W. W. Hutchins is now the 38th Moderator and W. C. Harward the 33rd Clerk. R. F. Smith, Jr., will preach the Annual Sermon. O. T. Edwards has preached more Annual Sermons than any other minister in the history of the Association.

1881—Mt. Pleasant
1884—Bethlehem
1889—Sandy Creek
1903—Bear Creek
1904—Sanford
1905—Fall Creek

There are now 78 Baptist Associations in North Carolina and the Old Sandy Creek is the Mother — yea the great-great-great-Grandmother of them all.

There were 54 churches in the Sandy Creek Association when we met at Hickory Mt. and Flat Springs in 1949. Our minutes for that year gives the grand total gifts for all objects at home and abroad at $96,771.40. The South Sandy Creek Association — now Sandhills — was organized in 1949 and left us with only 33 churches.

The Annual of the Baptist State Convention for 1959 gives the grand total gifts for all objects of the Sandy Creek Association at $299,876.60 over and above what was given by the 54 churches in 1949. This is a marvelous record, the best in the history of the Association. Also her territory is the smallest.

Has the spiritual life of the Association kept face with her wealth — or — has pride, and the pet sins of the world crept in and we are drifting away from God?

Let's go back to Bethel and repent and make Christ the "Supreme Ruler" of our lives.

Then:

Love, not hate, will have a re-birth,
And Christ, not Cain, will rule the earth.

Your humble servant,
H. A. Teague
Route 3
Box 281
Siler City
North Carolina

8—Christian literature report was given by A. N. Tatum, Jr., Marsh Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke on the report. Adopted as reported.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The Lord says, in Hosea 4:6, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Christians who know what is right will do what is right. By reading and studying our Bibles, supplemented by "Home Life" Sunday School, Baptist Training Union and other Literature written by Godly men and women, we can learn "what is right."

Baptists are fortunate to have excellent literature, both Statewide and Southwide. The "Biblical Recorder," our state paper, goes to over 62,000 N. C. Baptists every week. The "Recorder" can be sent to every family in your church for a 3c stamp a week. If four or more families subscribe to the "Recorder," you can get it for a 4c stamp a week.

Baptists will work harder and give more, if they know what they are working for and what they are giving for. You can learn from the "Recorder" what we are doing Statewide, Southwide and Worldwide. Put it in your next church budget so that every family will be informed about Baptist work. The "Charity and Children," published by our Baptist Children's Homes, is another wholesome influence in many Baptist Homes.

People are going to read. It is our responsibility to see that Christian literature is available.

Dr. M. E. Dodd said, "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist, and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist.

Let us be stalwart Christians and strengthen our churches through Bible study and wise use of our Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. Tatum, Jr.
Biblical Recorder Representative

9—Report of Committee on Committees given by Rev. C. J. Johnson. Report adopted. (See page 2.)

10—Announcements as to convenience at lunch hours. Then special music consisting of a solo, "The Calvary Road" beautifully sung by Rev. Thornton accompanied by E. E. Sloan.

11—Annual sermon, "Qualifying for Persecution," was preached by the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr. Scripture, Matthew 5:3-11, was read

by Grady C. Dickens, Alt. A very able and inspiring sermon.

12—Moderator presented host pastor who welcomed us again and gave further instructions for lunch.

13—C. J. Johnson gave thanks for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1960

14—The afternoon session was begun by the congregation singing "Love Divine" led by Mr. Thornton with Mr. Sloan at the organ. Revotion by the Rev. C. W. Cox.

15—Christian Education report given by Rev. O. M. Burckhalter, speaking for the report was S. L. Stealey, President of the South Eastern Seminary. Report adopted as presented.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

North Carolina Baptists promote a program of education much wider in scope than that represented in their seven colleges. In the local churches there are numerous activities along with the Sunday School relating to education. All these activities are promoted through a special division known as Church Programs. Through the Southern Baptist Convention North Carolina Baptists share in the promotion and support of the seven seminaries which are administered through trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hills, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven college some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through our Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. Without the addition of new buildings it is not possible for these colleges to enroll many more students than the numebr taken last year.

In the past, appeals have been made for increased giving, requests for prayer, and support of our colleges by sending our students to one of these Baptist colleges. It is my feeling that the product — the graduates — have proved to us that what our colleges are doing is worthy of all our support and also a glory to the Kingdom of God. The progress of our colleges in making outstanding Christian leaders, and, developing almost all the students into better Christian citizens, is now general knowledge. Therefore, I would take this opportunity to express heartfelt gratitude to each person and each church for your response to past requests, and on behalf of all our seven colleges, promise to exert every effort to continue to train our young men and women that they will be prepared, both mentally and spiritually, to meet the needs in the future.

Respectfully submitted:
O. M. Burckhalter

16—In the absence of L. K. Griffith, Hospital Representative, the Baptist Hospital Report was read by E. E. Sloan. Mr. Richard Young spoke, and the report was adopted as read.

THE MODERATOR OF THE SANDY CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

During the past years our offerings have represented contributions

by 100% of the member churches. During the year 1960, there were several churches in the association who failed to make any contribution to the hospital.

Although our contributions were encouraging, we feel that it should be the responsibility of each church to contribute to so worthy a cause.

I would like to leave this thought with you that it may be better to include a contribution to the hospital in all budgets of the churches in the Sandy Creek Association for the year 1961.

Respectfuly submitted,
L. K. Griffith
Hospital Representative

17—"Amazing Grace How Sweet the Sound" was sung by the congregation, standing.

18—Christian Evangelism Report given by Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr. Rev. Richard Thornton spoke on the report. Adopted as given.

EVANGELISM REPORT — 1960

Quoting a well-known news commentator of World War II days, we begin our Evangelism Report by saying: "Ah, there is BAD news today." We hate to sound pessimistic but facts must be faced. In our association this year there was a drop in baptisms to 203 as compared with the last year total of 334. Our report is merely a symptom of the report throughout our Southern Baptist Convention. Baptisms are dropping much lower than previous years. We cannot take comfort because the drop is convention-wide, but we must be alarmed over the situation! When baptisms drop off there is an indication that something is wrong somewhere. It is the hope of this committee that every church will re-evaluate its evangelism program and set in motion needed changes to alter the course of this downward trend. The problem we face cannot be remedied by more associational and convention programs. It must be considered by each individual church member. Herein lies our only hope.

When we realize that many of our baptisms are "family baptisms" of people already in the church program, we wonder how few people are really being converted to the Christian religion. The per cent is far too small.

In an effort to perpetuate a more agressive program of evangelism in the local churches, we hereby recommend:

1. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that the Executive Committee set the annual Revival dates through 1964.

2. That every church cooperate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that emphasis be placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

To the end that Christ may be proclaimed we respectfully submit our report.

R. F. Smith, Chairman
John Smith
M. E. Cunnup

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP TABLE

Sandy Creek Association

Associational Year 1959-1960

CHURCES	Total Membership	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Additions
1. Antioch	193	10	1	11
2. Bear Creek	168	2	0	2
3. Bennett	213	7	1	8
4. Bethany	153	2	2	4
5. Bonlee	163	0	6	6
6. Brush Creek	224	10	5	15
7. Cool Springs	268	21	17	38
8. Emmaus	144	5	15	20
9. Fall Creek	268	1	1	2
10. Flat Springs	257	8	21	29
11. Friendship	16	0	0	0
12. Goldston	189	2	3	5
13. Gum Springs	125	0	6	6
14. Hickory Grove	123	7	2	9
15. Hickory Mountain	160	3	0	3
16. Jonesboro Heights	496	18	44	62
17. Juniper Springs	230	0	0	0
18. Loves Creek	382	0	4	6
19. Mays Chapel	56	0	0	0
20. Moncure	139	0	3	3
21. Moon's Chapel	169	5	4	9
22. Mount Olive	322	0	5	5
23. New Salem	92	0	0	0
24. Oakley	240	18	8	26
25. Pittsboro	316	19	18	37
26. Rives Chapel	248	7	4	11
27. Rock Springs	175	3	0	3
28. Rocky River	211	4	0	4
29. Sandy Branch	372	5	0	5
30. Sanford - East	513	13	7	20
31. Sanford - First	1050	9	43	52
32. Siler City	605	8	25	33
33. Staley	161	8	5	13
34. Tyson's Creek	172	13	1	14
TOTALS, 1960	8613	208	251	461
TOTALS, 1959	8474	334	216	487

19—Nominating Committee Report given by R. F. Smith, Jr., adopted as given. Report can be found on page 1 constituting the Directory of the Association.

20—The Registration Committee Report for the first day was given by Mrs. F. J. Wrenn, Jr. Report adopted to be inserted in the minutes.

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE REPORT
FOR MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS

October 13, 1960

Messengers — 128; Alternates — 12; Visitors — 146 (including 4 from Community Baptist, 3 from Randolph Association); Total Registration for Thursday Morning and Afternoon Sessions — 286.

All churches represented except Moncure and Friendship.

Registration Committee

Mrs. C. N. Bray, Chairman
Mrs. F. J. Wrenn, Jr.
Mrs. Hollis Franks
Mrs. Cecil Budd

21—Hospitality Report given by Rev. George Graham, acting in behalf of his wife. Report adopted as given.

REPORT OF HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

On behalf of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association we express our gratitude to the pastor and members of the First Baptist Church of Siler City for the generous hospitality extended us today. For the use of the church building, the warm reception, the Christian fellowship, the meal at noon, and all other facilities made available for our comfort and convenience we are deeply thankful.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. M. Graham
Mrs. Roy A. Morris
Mrs. Guy Phillips

22—Benediction given by the Rev. Roy Morris, who is retiring to his farm in Chatham County.

EVENING SESSION — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1960

23—Opened by singing "O Zion Haste," led by Mr. Richard Thornton and supported by the Siler City Baptist Church Choir. Devotional by Rev. Grady C. Dickens Pastor of Bonlee Baptist Church, he used for his scripture the 10th Chapter of Luke.

24—Christian Life Commission Report given by Rev. M. E. Cunnup. Mr. Robert Seymour, Pastor, Olin T. Binkler Memorial Baptist Church, spoke on the report. Adopted as given.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

The purpose of the Christian Life Commission is to help Southern

Baptists to carry into every area of life the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. Specifically, the Commission strives to create a keener awareness among Southern Baptists of their Christian responsibility in the areas of family life, race relations, the economic order, Christian citizenship, and Christian morality as it relates to such matters as beverage alcohol, gambling, salacious literature, juvenile delinquency, and world peace.

As in the beginning, when God made man his brother's keeper, every Christian today is charged with a world of social responsibility. The bearing of this cross of practical, human, and social responsibility, is not optional. It is as obligatory as the blood of Christ can make it. The Christian Life Commission, committed to this concept, has sought during the past year to help Southern Baptists to understand the practical aspects of our Christian faith, and to be doers of the Word and not hearers only. This has been undertaken through the continued distribution of tracts and pamphlets on applied Christianity, the joint sponsorship with the Carver School of Missions and Social Work of a special conference on aging, the presentation at Glorieta and Ridgecrest of timely Conferences on Christianity and Political Action, preparation of numerous articles for Baptist publications on subjects relating Christianity to current practical needs, and the providing of speakers for Baptist programs requiring specialization in the field of Christian ethics.

The Commission's services, through its offices at 161 Eighth Ave., North, Nashville 3, Tennessee, are available to churches, departmental organizations within the churches, associations of churches, and interested individuals. There are several ways to use the services of the Christian Life Commission:

1. Write for free sample copies of courageously conveived, carefully worded, and attractively prepared pamphlets designed to help Southern Baptists to relate Christianity to everyday life. These tracts may then be used as source materials for sermons, as supplementary aids for special emphasis in programs of the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. S., and Brotherhood, as bulletin inserts, as fillers for tract racks, and as counselling aids.

2. Contact the Christian Life Commission for help in planning a Christian Life Conference for your church. This Conference combines the values of both a study course and a revival and is designed especially for those churches which are genuinely concerned about helping their members to relate Christianity to the problems, challenges, and needs of daily life.

3. Include a definite emphasis on Christian ethics in annual encampments, securing from the Christian Life Commission office suggestions concerning proven programs.

4. Make definite plans to attend one of the Christian Life Conferences on applied Christianity at Glorieta or Ridgecrest next summer during Bible Week.

5. Plan and promote at least one Associational Worker's Conference during the year to emphasize applied Christianity, using sample programs provided by the Christian Life Commission as a starter for building a program to fit your particular need.

6. Call on the Christian Life Commission for specialized information and assistance with community or church problems within the scope of the Commission's work and responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,
M. E. Cunnup

25—Brotherhood Report called for but there was no one present for the report.

26—Royal Ambassadors' Report given by Rev. John D. Smith. Report adopted as presented.

REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK

The Royal Ambassador work has progressed very slowly in our Association with a seeming disconcern on the part of our churches that our boys should have a missionary education.

With the addition of one new chapter at Bennett we now have a total of 13 chapters in our Association; 10 juniors and 4 intermediates.

Many of our boys received excellent training while attending one of our summer camps at either Fruitland or Caswell. Our State Convention is continually endeavoring to strengthen the work in these state camps, by providing more adequate facilities for camping.

A recommendation will be made at the next Baptist State Convention that we purchase a tract of land near Asheboro, N. C., where a State R. A. camp will be erected.

We trust that during the next year our churches will become more concerned that their boys have a missionary education which is effectively offered in our R. A. program. This responsibility belongs to the men of our churches. Will we rise to meet the challenge?

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Smith

27—Women's Missionary Union Report, prepared by Mrs. Myrtle D. Matthews, was presented by Mrs. Hubert Thomas who is taking Mrs. Matthews' place as W. M. U. Associational Representative. Report adopted as given.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has joined Southern Baptists in declaring THE FIVE YEAR PERIOD 1960-61 AS AN AREA OF PRAYER, and strives to lead its members to the end that many millions of the world's peoples shall receive the call to "Liberty and Light" through the Baptist Witness. The purpose of the Baptist Jubilee Advance has been stated: first, to Work Cooperatively; second, to Witness Effectively; and third, to Celebrate Worthily. The Advance is an attempt to quicken within our Baptist people a sense of responsibility for zealously carrying out the Great Commission.

This year's emphasis has been: "Bible Teaching and Training." Mission study classes have been taught, including "By All Means," "Reaching Rural Churches," and "Educating Youth in Missions."

Leadership conferences were held for all areas of the Association, at First Church, Sanford, and Love's Creek Church, Siler City. 256 leaders attended, representing 28 churches.

Associational Leaders attended Ridgecrest Assembly for W.M.U. ducted by State Workers, and Raleigh Regional Officers.

The Annual Meeting was held at East Sanford Church. 30 churches were represented and a total registration of 254. Mrs. Hubert Thomas, Rt. 8, Sanford, N. C. was elected President, to serve for two years.

Our Watchword for the year was "Not by might, nor by power, but MY SPIRIT, saith the Lord of Hosts." Zechariah 4:6. Our Hymn — "Come Women, Wide Proclaim."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Myrtle D. Matthews
Retiring President

28—Evening Music by Siler City Choir, E. E. Sloan at the organ.

29—Missionary Address by Rev. Troy Bennett, foreign missionary on furlough from East Pakistan.

30—Mrs. Cecil Budd gave Report of Registration Committee for evening session. John D. Smith gave the Benediction.

REPORT OF REGISTRATION COMMITTEE
FOR EVENING SESSION — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1960

Messengers, 40; Alternates, 2; Visitors, 165; Total registration for Thursday Evening Session, 207.

Registration Committee
Mrs. C. N. Bray, Chairman
Mrs. F. J. Wrenn, Jr.
Mrs. Hollis Franks
Mrs. Cecil Budd

SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 14, 1960

GUM SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

31—The Second Day Session was opened by singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," congregational singing led by Rev. S. Lawrence Childs, with E. E. Sloan at the piano. Devotional by Rev. Joseph Reece.

32—Welcome by Rev. George Bobo, Jr., Pastor of host church.

33—Report of Budget Committee. Report read by Clerk. Adopted as read.

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

We recommend the following:

Salary for Clerk	$125.00
Printing of Minutes	375.00
Expenses for Registration	17.00
Expenses for Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Expenses for Music Clinic	50.00
Expenses for Training Union	75.00
Expenses for Sunday School	75.00
Printing of Programs	20.00
Postage	20.00
Incidentals & Miscellaneous	25.00
Total	$982.00

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. M. Graham, Chm.
Paul Cromer
D. E. Matthews

34—Lawhon Memorial Loan Fund Report given by A. N. Tatum, Jr. Adopted as read.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LAWHON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND

1. The trustees wish to report that one new loan was made during the past Associational year.
2. There is $78.18 interest due on two notes.
3. Four notes have been paid in full: The Rev. J. R. Bouldin repaid $375.00, the total amount of four notes.
4. The present assets are as follows:

U.S. Government Bonds (Initial purchase price)	$ 148.00
One note, J. R. Bouldin, June 6, 1955	200.00
One note, Barbara Stone, September 9, 1955	159.67
One note, Barbara Stone, December 7, 1955	115.00
One note, B. G. Campbell, Jr., April 21, 1958	450.00
One note, Wm. Clyde Patterson, February 12, 1960	500.00
Cash, Sanford Building & Loan Assn., Sanford, N. C.	713.19
Cash, Bank of Pittsboro, N. C.	714.67
Cash, Home Savings & Loan Assn., Siler City, N. C.	548.24
Total Assets as of October 1, 1960	$3548.77

Net gains in assets were $194.34 which came from the following sources:

Interest payment on Student Loan Funds	$ 68.55
Interest on U.S. Government Bond Series F (Cashed)	80.00
Interest from Sanford Building & Loan Assn.	25.80
Interest from Home Savings & Loan Assn.	19.99
Total Gain In Assets	$ 194.34

Respectfully submitted,

J. Colon Dixon, Chairman
H. H. Blaylock, Secretary
A. N. Tatum, Jr., Treasurer

35—Stearns Memorial Report called. No one was present to make report. Report dispensed with.

36—Report of Executive Committee given by the Clerk. Adopted as read.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at Pittsboro on December 7, 1959, and hte following officers were elected:

W. Wilbur Hutchins, Chairman
J. Colon Dixon, Vice Chairman
W. C. Harward, Secretary

W. C. Harward was also named Clerk and Treasurer of our association.

The Executive Committee accepted invitations for the next annual meeting:

First day: Siler City Church
Second day: Gum Springs Church

Mrs. Guy Matthews reported a series of successful W. M. U. Leadership Conferences had been completed.

The committee voted to request our State Convention to appropriate assistant funds to purchase a suitable lot for the new site of the Elva Bryan Mission.

At the January 4th meeting it was decided that all reports be limited to 300 words.

Mr. E. E. Sloan was elected music director in lieu of Miss Swan, resigned.

The April meeting was held with the Sanford Church. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee recommended the time of the association be changed from October 6th and 7th to the 13th and 14th.

The name of our associational representative was changed from Allied Christian League Representative to Christian Life Representative.

It was recommended that we have a Christian Education Representative to help interpret the purpose and aims of our colleges. The nominating committee was asked to name a man to represent us in this capacity.

At the July meeting the nominating committee recommended O. M. Burkhalter as our Christian Education Representative.

It was suggested that the Executive Committee recommend to the Association that we have a Vacation Bible School Representative, and the nominating committee was instructed to have a man ready to name at the association.

In our October meeting Hymnals for the new church sponsored by the Hickory Mountain Church were authorized.

R. F. Smith was named chairman of the Mission Committee to replace Roy Morris who has left the association.

A committee was set up to study and bring up to date our constitution and by-laws.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Harward, Secretary

37—The Registration Committee reported 63 delegates and 14 alternates and 50 visitors had registered by this time, on the second day. The Moderator ruled these would constitute the body to represent us in our business.

38—Under Miscellaneous Business we heard a report of the Missions Committee Report given by John D. Smith. Adopted as given.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

At the request of the newly organized "Community Baptist Church" of Siler City, the Missions Committee met with a representative group from this church, and after discussing their aims and polices and findng them in complance wth the constitution and by-laws of this association we recommend that they be brought under the watchcare of this association pending full membership at the next annual session.

Respectfuly submitted,
John D. Smith
Mrs. Hubert Thomas
Mrs. J. L. Corrick
Miss Burdine Womble

39—Mr. J. Colon Dixon made an additional Historical Report. This report dealt principally with the host church, Gum Springs, and its Mother Church. There was no written copy of this report.

40—Children's Home Report presented by S. C. Glosson, speaker on this report was Mr. I. G. Greer, who, in the absence of Mr. Claude Gaddy, spoke for the committee on Advance Program for the Colleges. Reports adopted. There were no written reports on the Advance Program for Colleges.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT 1960

Since the first child was admitted to our Baptist Orphanage on November 11, 1885, more than 7,000 boys and girls have been served. At present we have three homes: Mills Home at Thomasville with a capacity of 311, Kennedy Home at Kinston with a capacity of 165, and Odom Home at Pembroke which can care for 24. In addition to these, there are 155 in foster homes and 40 in homes with their mothers. Each year about 800 receive direct care, and more than 1,000 are served directly or indirectly.

The purpose of this work is to select children who are in unfortunate circumstances and offer them a better chance in life by placing them in an institution or a foster home where they will be provided with the kind care which should help them to grow physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually into healthy adults.

Our financial support comes from our Cooperative Program, Thanksgiving Offering, Once-a-Month Offering, Endowment, and Special Gifts. The number of children we are able to help is made possible by our financial resources. The number of children needing our help is increasing. The Baptists of North Carolina have the welfare of these children on their hearts. By their generous and consistent giving they hope to continue to aid more of these needy ones.

Respectfully submitted,
S. C. Glosson

41—Report of Music Committee presented by E. E. Sloan. Report adopted.

MUSIC REPORT FOR THE SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION

October 14, 1960

During the past year one associational-wide music school was held with over one hundred persons registering during the school. Eighteen awards were made to those who completed required work on the courses offered, which were the "Beginning Music Reader" and the "Church Music Manual." Mr. J. O. Stroud, the state secretary of music, directed the school and taught the "Church Music Manual" course.

In addition to this school, the Brush Creek Church sponsored their own school in August at which time 33 awards were granted for the study of "The Beginning Music Reader" or the "You Can Read Music." There may have been other church schools, but these have not been called to my attention if there were.

Miss Carolyn Elam was called to the Pittsboro church as Minister of Music during the year and we welcome her into the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellihu E. Sloan

42—Training Union Report given by Miss Burdine Womble. Adopted as presented.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Baptist Training Union is a very important part of our denominational work. This has not progressed as we would like to have seen it. It is gratifying to know that more of our churches see the value of training union and are trying to make it a part of their church program.

We are continuing to strive toward the goal of a training union in every church in our association. The Training Union theme for this year has been: TRAINING IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. We have participated in the Baptist Jubilee Advance Emphasis in Teaching and Training. During the year many studied books on church membership. More churches observed Youth Week or Youth Night. "M" Night was held. A large number attended one of our summer assemblies.

In the coming year we will continue our emphasis on Church Membership with the theme: "Be Thou Faithful." As we go through the new year may we have an increased understanding of ways Christians can prove their loyalty to Christ and may we develop attitudes, appreciations, and habits which will encourage faithfulness to the greatest degree.

Respectfully submitted,
Burdine Womble
Associational Director
Baptist Training Union

43—Sunday School Report given by Rev. S. Lawrence Childs. Adopted as read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There has been a decrease in the enrollment gains of our Sunday Schools this year. Therefore, it is especially important that we adopt as our theme for the new year "OUTREACH FOR THE UNREACHED." Our Sunday Schools lose some of the spirit of Christ when they lose the concern for lost men that causes us to reach out and enroll them for Bible study. Let us strive for a gain of at least 15% in enrollment for next year.

Only 5 churches in the association observed Preparation Week this year. Perhaps this is one reason for our lack of growth. We recommend that every Sunday School make use of this week next year.

We commend the 11 churches that held January Bible Study Week, and urge more churches to participate in this worthy week of study.

Vacation Bible Schools were held in 29 of our 34 churches this year with a total enrollment of 1,893. There were 5 churches that had no Bible Schools. A successful Clinic was held in the spring at the First Baptist Church of Sanford.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.
Sunday School Supt.

44—The congregation, led by Rev. S. Lawrence Childs, sang "Onward Christian Soldiers," Miss Carolyn Elam, Minister of Music for the Pittsboro Church, beautifully rendered "Were You There When They Crucified My Lord." E. E. Sloan at the piano.

45—At this time the Moderator presented the Rev. Jack Bagwell, Associate Secretary of Sunday School Department, who spoke on "Our Baptist Program."

46—Benediction and thanks for the noonday meal by Rev. Eugene Edmundson.

AFTERNOON SESSION — OCTOBER 14, 1960

47—Meeting called to order by Vice Moderator, J. Colon Dixon. Congregation, led by Mr. Childs, sang "We're Marching to Zion."

Devotion by Rev. William J. Jones of Emmaus Church.

48—Home for the Aging Report — Mr. Hancock absent. By motion, duly adopted, Mr. William Poole was empowered to speak and let this constitute the report. No written report submitted.

49—Auditing Report by R. Bailey Gross. Adopted as given.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Auditing Committee has made a study of the financial records of Sandy Creek Association and finds them to be correct and in order.

[redacted]

Received from churches to date ---------- 742.45

$1,167.97

Expenses

Postage	$ 10.00	
Baptist Book Store (Material for S.S. Clinic)	6.20	
Incidentals (Phone calls, stencils, etc.)	5.00	
Salary for Clerk	125.00	146.20
Balance on hand		$1,021.77

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Harward, Treas.

The list of how the churches have supported Association Expenses this year:

Antioch		Loves Creek	40.00
Bear Creek	$ 8.00	Mays Chapel	6.00
Bennett	25.00	Moncure	
Bethany	15.00	Moons Chapel	18.75
Bonlee	15.00	Mt. Olive	30.00
Brush Creek	25.00	New Salem	5.00
Cool Springs	26.80	Oakley	19.50
Emmaus		Pittsboro	35.00
Fall Creek	25.00	Rives Chapel	25.00
Flat Springs	22.00	Rock Springs	20.00
Friendship	2.00	Rocky River	25.00

Goldston	20.00	*Sandy Branch	35.00
Gum Springs	10.00	Sanford: East	52.00
Hickory Grove	2.40	Sanford: First	100.00
*Hickory Mt.	17.00	Siler City: First	100.00
Jonesboro Hts.	45.00	Staley	
Juniper Springs		Tyson Creek	15.00

*Hickory Mountain, Sandy Branch and Tyson Creek money received after report typed. Hence not included in report.

51—Time, Place and Preacher Report by the Clerk given by Rev. Edgar Christy. Adopted as given.

[redacted]

52—Report of Hospitality Committee read by the Clerk. Adopted as read.

REPORT OF HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

For the Sandy Creek Baptist Association we wish to express our thanks to the pastor and people of Gum Springs Baptist Church for the generous hospitality shown us today. For the use of the church building, the warm welcome given us, the fine Christian fellowship, the delicious meal at noontime, and all the other facilities made available for our enjoyment, comfort and convenience we are deeply grateful.

We also express appreciation to the officers and committees for the program which has been an inspiration to us during the sessions of the Association for 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. M. Graham
Mrs. Roy A. Morris
Mrs. Guy Phillips

53—Committee on Committees appointed by our Moderator, Mr. Hutchins.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Lawrence Childs, Sanford (chairman).
Richard Thornton, Siler City
Emory Matthews, Sanford.

By the Moderator,
W. Wilbur Hutchins

54—Memorial Report by Mrs. Fred, Nooe, Jr. Adopted as given.

MEMORIAL REPORT

And Enoch walked with God:
And he was not; for God took him.
Genesis 5:24

Let us think of the going of our loved ones as a little girl so heartfully expressed it in her story of Enoch walking with God.

One day Enoch and God were walking; they walked in a beautiful garden and talked about the many lovely flowers; of their beauty, color and sweet fragrance. There they walked through the woods. They heard the birds singing and saw the rabbits and squirrels playing. Beyond the woods was a quiet little stream, they walked beside this and on up the hill above the stream.

God looked at Enoch and saw he was getting tired, it was getting late, and God said:

"Enoch, you are tired, we have walked a long way. It is getting late, you can come home with me. So Enoch walked home with God. So with our loved ones; they have walked home with God.

Prayer:

Eternal Father, who art the God of all things visible and invisible, renew our inner resource of faith, and help us to realize that our loved ones who have passed out of our sight, are living with Thee in the land beyond the sea.

As they have vanished below the horizon of our vision, they have walked on into the kingdom which Thou hast prepared for those who love Thee. Although their going has meant sorrow and loneliness to us, we rejoice in the assurance that what seems to us to be death is for them — life eternal; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

Special music — all standing with bowed heads.

Mrs. C. N. Bray
Mrs. Fred Nooe, Jr.
Mrs. Lee Emerson

Our Beloved Dead

BENNETT — Mr. Walter Brady, Mrs. Flossie Phillips, Mrs. Ella Purvis, Mr. Banzy Branson.

FALLS CREEK — Mr. Russell Jones, Mrs. Millie Brady, Mr. Henry T. Lambert.

COOL SPRINGS — Mr. R. H. Rollins.

HICKORY MOUNTAIN — Mr. Bernice White.

MOUNT OLIVE — Mr. Dewitt Cheek, Mrs. Pauline Martin, Mrs. Susan Campbell, Mr. Noah Rhodes.

RIVES CHAPEL — O. David Fields, Mrs. Fannie Womble, Mrs. Kara Bright Moore, Mrs. Nellie D. Watson, Mrs. Martha Dunlap.

TYSON CREEK — Deacon J. L. Scott.

MAYS CHAPEL — Mrs. Berta Bobbitt, Mrs. Minnie McIver.

ROCKY RIVER — Mrs. Martha Clapp.

ROCK SPRINGS — Mr. Lonnie Cooper, Deacon David Baker.

STALEY — Mr. M. R. Cox, Sr., Mr. J. E. Langley.

JUNIPER SPRINGS — Miss Emma Mitchell, Mr. G. G. Coore.

SANFORD, FIRST — Mrs. J. T. Davenport, Sr., Mrs. C. N. (Kay) Taylor, Mr. J. L. Jackson, Mr. G. B. Byrd

JONESBORO HEIGHTS—Aubrey Yarborough, Charles A. Hamilton, Sr.

BETHANY — Mrs. Alma Beal.
NEW SALEM — Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Lottie Council.
GUM SPRINGS — Mr. G. G. Burns, Mrs. Mattie Petty.
EMMAUS — Mrs. Mary Griffin.

BRUSH CREEK — Deacon Clyde Welch.

OAKLEY — Deacon R. D. Gee, Mrs. Mattie Marsh, Mr. T. Ira White, Mr. Fred Edwards, Mrs. Stella Poe.

SANFORD, EAST — Mr. Pressley Holt, Mr. William Kimball, Mr. C. F. Sawyer, Mr. Talmage Sloan.

LOVES CREEK — Hon. Deacon Mr. Charlie Marsh, Ed R. Smith.

PITTSBORO — Deacon A. E. Craft, W. A. Roberson, Rev. W. T. Hurst, Mid Cooper, Mrs. W. R. Oldham, Miss Juanita Jinks.

SILER CITY — Mr. George McMasters, Mr. Jimmy Pendergrass, Mr. June Pendergrass, Mrs. J. F. Phillips, Mr. R. H. White.

BONLEE — W. T. Brooks, Mrs. Noah Phillips, Mrs. Mollie Causey, Mrs. Eugene Foust.

SANDY BRANCH — Mrs. Alice N. Coggins, Mrs. Ida N. Moore, Mr. J. B. Emmerson, Mr. Charlie Elkon, Mr. Romey Phillips.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon	Text
1945—Sandy Branch	V. M. Dorsett	Walter J. Wafford	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1946—Oakley	E. M. Harris	Roy A. Morris	Yancey C. Elliot	Gen. 1:1
1947—Carthage and Goldston	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	Robert A. Gardner	Matt. 16:18; Eph. 1:22-23
1948—Mt. Olive & Moons Chapel	T. O. Moses	Clyde P. Stinson	O. J. Hagler	Josh. 7:4
1949—Hickory Mountain				
1949—and Flat Springs	Zeb A. Caudle	Clyde P. Stinson	Ralph McLean	Matt. 16:18
1950—Pittsboro and Tysons Creek	Yancey C. Elliot	Clyde P. Stinson	William L. Lynch	Is. 40:31
1951—Fall Creek and Emmaus	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Gerald C. Primm	I Peter 2-9
1952—Antioch and Rocky River	K. E. Bryant	Clyde P. Stinson	Claude J. Johnson	Scriptures read
1953—Siler City and Sanford	Gerald C. Primm	Clyde P. Stinson	W. Wilbur Hutchins	John 12:32
1954—Brush Creek and Bethany	J. H. Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	Reid R. Harris	Gal. 2:20
1955—Staley and Sandy Branch	J. H. Scott	Clyde P. Stinson	O. M. Burckhalter	Rom. 13:11
1956—Jonesboro Heights & Bennett	D. E. Matthews	A. G. Kennedy	John Smith	Matt. 28:18-20
1957—East Sanford & Bonlee	D. E. Matthews	Eugene R. Andrew	Edward C. Elliott	II Peter 3:18
1958—Pittsboro & Loves Creek	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	M. E. Cunnup	Phil. 3-1-16
1958—Bi-Centennial Sermon	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	C. W. Bazemore	John 4-38
1959—Sandy Branch & Cool Springs	George M. Graham	Eugene R. Andrew	R. S. Poerschke	Luke 12:16-21 Matt. 6:1-2-5 John 12:21-26
1960—Siler City & Gum Springs	W. Wilbur Hutchins	W. C. Harward	J. R. Smith, Jr.	Matt. 5:1-12

For a complete Historical Table from 1758 to 1945 see the 1945 minutes.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	Location Rural—V—T—C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk—W. C. Harward, Rt. 5, Sanford, N. C. Moderator—W. Wilbur Hutchins 201 N. Gulf St., Sanford N. C.	GAINS		Loss s	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Antioch	R	1907	2	Claude Johnson, Goldston	10	1	3	100	85	185	1	2	Yes	No	No	------	------	$1,200
2. Bear Creek	R	1787	2	J. G. Bailey, Rt. 5, Asheboro	2	------	2	96	72	168	1	4	No	No	No	------	------	1,500
3. Bennett	V	1911	4	Claude J. Johnson, Goldston	7	1	6	163	50	213	1	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	2,160
4. Bethany	V	1863	2	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	2	2	2	107	46	153	0	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	1,080
5. Bonlee	V	1912	4	Grady C. Dickens, Bonlee	0	6	6	115	48	163	2	15	Yes	------	------	------	------	3,600
6. Brush Creek	R	1824	4	Claude Simpson, Siler City	10	5	5	203	16	224	1	35	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	2,700
7. Cool Springs	R	1848	4	Harold A. Saven, Rt. 4, Sanford	21	17	10	191	77	268	1	25	Yes	No	No	------	------	3,223
8. Emmans	R	1833	4	Wm. J. Jones, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	5	15	5	115	29	144	1	------	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	93
9. Fall Creek	R	1799	2	No Pastor	1	1	6	195	71	266	2	8	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	1,800
10. Flat Springs	R	1906	4	S. Lawrence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford	8	21	10	199	58	257	1	99	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	4,360
11. Friendship	R	1798	1	O. W. Ashworth, Rt. 1, Carthage	------	------	------	12	4	16	1	1	No	No	No	------	------	60
12. Goldston	T	1921	3	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	2	3	5	155	34	189	1	40	Yes	No	Yes	------	------	2,000
13. Gum Springs	R	1829	4	Geo. B. Bobb, Jr., Rt. 1, Moncure	0	6	3	65	60	125	1	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	3,000
14. Hickory Grove	R	1912	3	Clyde Moffott, Ramseur	7	2	------	86	37	123	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	853
15. Hickory Mountain	R	1878	3	William J. Jones, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	3	------	1	------	------	160	1	------	Yes	No	No	1	1	------
16. Jonesboro Heights	C	1860	4	John D. Smith, Rt. 1, Sanford	18	44	16	332	114	496	1	97	Yes	No	No	------	1	4,320
17. Juniper Springs	R	1812	2	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	0	0	5	154	76	230	1	6	Yes	------	------	------	------	1,440
18. Love's Creek	R	1825	4	Without Pastor	0	4	10	330	52	382	1	------	Yes	------	------	------	------	4,160
19. May's Chapel	R	1892	2	C. W. Cox, Rt. 1, Raleigh	------	------	2	56	------	56	1	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	965
20. Moncure	V	1913	4	Asa H. Blount, Wake Forest	0	3	2	------	------	130	0	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	3,000
21. Moon's Chapel	R	1849	4	Joseph J. Reece, Rt. 1, Staley	5	4	8	123	41	164	1	30	Yes	No	No	------	------	2,295
22. Mount Olive	R	1834	4	O. M. Barkhalter, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	0	5	15	231	61	322	1	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	4,420
23. New Salem	R	1833	2	C. W. Cox, Jr., Rt. 1, Raleigh	0	0	2	44	43	92	1	4	Yes	No	No	------	------	960
24. Oakley	R	1918	4	E. L. Christy, Rt. 2, Siler City	18	8	6	192	48	240	2	------	No	No	No	------	------	3,000
25. Pittsboro	T	1817	4	R. F. Smith, Box 696, Pittsboro	10	18	16	277	39	316	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	5,600
26. Rives' Chapel	R	1832	4	J. L. Shaun, III, White Oak, Siler City	7	4	20	212	36	248	1	15	No	No	No	------	------	2,860
27. Rock Springs	V	1758	4	Donald N. Paulson, Box 333, Wake Forest	3	0	2	164	11	175	2	11	Yes	Yes	No	------	------	1,800
28. Rocky River	R	1756	4	Claude Simpson, W. 5th St., Siler City	4	------	1	189	22	211	1	------	Yes	------	Yes	------	------	2,500
29. Sandy Branch	R	1872	4	M. E. Cannup, Bonlee	5	0	12	275	97	372	2	50	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	3,000
30. Sanford: East	C	1919	4	C. M. Harrington, 206 N. Third St., Sanford	13	7	23	431	82	513	1	100	No	No	Yes	------	------	4,200
31. Sanford: First	C	1893	4	W. W. Hutchins, 201 N. Gulf St., Sanford	9	43	47	816	234	1,050	0	------	Yes	No	No	------	------	7,800
32. Siler City	C	1889	4	Richard J. Thornton, 314 N. Second St., Siler City	8	25	31	594	191	605	------	125	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	------	6,000
33. Staley	V	1889	4	Wallace Baker, Staley	8	5	5	131	30	161	2	------	Yes	------	Yes	------	------	------
34. Tyson's Creek	R	1881	2	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	13	------	1	132	40	172	1	15	------	------	------	------	------	1,008
Totals					203	251	288	6,485	1,819	8,605	37	673	------	------	------	1	2	86,943

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent S. Lawrence Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford, N. C.	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																				
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1. Antioch	J. R. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Goldston	----	5	20	15	15	16	28	26	----	------	15	------	------	------	135	125	95	------	95	No	No
2. Bear Creek	J. J. Talley, Rt. 1, Bear Creek, N. C.	----	3	6	9	14	8	6	13	----	20	30	------	2	------	109	62	168	------	168	No	No
3. Bennett	N. F. Moon, Bennett, N. C.	----	22	14	13	21	13	16	14	----	20	74	------	------	------	207	143	111	------	111	Yes	------
4. Bethany	Clarence McKeithan, Rt. 4, Sanford	----	7	8	10	12	12	14	6	----	12	33	------	11	------	125	72	67	------	67	Yes	No
5. Bonlee	Tracy Russell, Bonlee	----	----	6	11	22	9	8	19	----	17	26	------	2	------	120	84	61	------	61	No	No
6. Brush Creek	J. C. Dixon, Bennett	----	15	11	10	33	22	14	----	----	69	52	9	6	------	241	138	108	------	108	No	Yes
7. Cool Springs	R. Bailey Gross, Rt. 4, Sanford	----	25	13	17	35	21	11	15	3	35	67	------	3	------	245	140	105	------	105	Yes	------
8. Emmaus	Lindo Webster, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	----	15	8	12	16	13	----	21	----	19	30	------	1	------	135	91	69	------	69	No	No
9. Fall Creek	Francis Brewer, Robbins	----	----	31	21	21	28	----	55	----	------	77	------	2	------	233	168	------	------	------	------	------
10. Flat Springs	Robert A. Cotton, Rt. 4, Sanford	----	20	20	24	22	46	----	18	----	35	72	------	3	------	261	137	144	------	144	No	Yes
11. Friendship	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	24	------	------	------	24	15	------	------	------	No	No
12. Goldston	Paul Cromer, Goldston	----	15	13	13	17	13	20	24	9	------	48	------	3	------	175	87	60	------	60	Yes	No
13. Gum Springs	Ben Williams, Rt. 1, Moncure	----	9	7	9	8	9	14	15	----	15	8	------	1	------	95	62	56	------	56	No	No
14. Hickory Grove	Oren Elkins, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	----	----	14	19	16	10	15	----	----	43	------	------	------	------	117	74	------	------	------	No	------
15. Hickory Mtn.	Mead Dark, Rt. 3, Siler City	----	4	6	12	5	9	9	34	----	19	12	------	20	------	135	------	47	------	47	No	No
16. Jonesboro Hts.	G. W. Hale, Rt. 8, Sanford	12	33	35	59	66	56	21	12	15	47	128	6	5	42	537	321	171	34	205	No	No
17. Juniper Springs	Guyion Angell, Rt. 7, Sanford	----	8	14	13	26	18	17	31	----	------	37	4	12	------	180	116	91	------	91	Yes	------
18. Love's Creek	Frank Davis, Rt. 2, Siler City	17	29	22	33	36	48	22	----	----	35	94	------	2	------	338	205	130	------	130	Yes	No
19. May's Chapel	Franklin Glosson, Rt. 1, Moncure	----	----	6	6	----	4	5	----	----	------	22	------	2	------	43	20	------	------	------	Yes	------
20. Moncure	W. T. Barnes, Moncure	----	5	6	10	4	11	8	8	----	12	16	------	3	------	83	51	38	------	38	No	No
21. Moon's Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 4, Siler City	----	10	13	16	16	16	9	4	----	63	49	------	2	------	198	110	77	------	77	Yes	No
22. Mount Olive	Alvis M. Jones, Rt. 2, Fittsboro	----	16	15	11	16	28	19	20	----	73	48	9	6	------	261	176	67	------	67	Yes	No
23. New Salem	Leonard Eubank, Rt. 2, Fittsboro	----	----	4	----	9	----	10	4	----	19	------	------	2	------	46	24	------	------	------	No	No
24. Oakley	Paul Powers, Rt. 2, Siler City	----	12	30	18	19	27	15	----	----	46	62	------	4	------	234	------	110	------	110	No	No
25. Pittsboro	Fred Nooe, Box 351, Pittsboro	----	36	11	37	37	18	20	----	----	60	125	------	4	------	322	190	86	------	86	Yes	No
26. Rives' Chapel	H. C. McLaurin, Rt. 3, Siler City	----	14	10	12	31	13	7	0	----	36	47	------	------	------	170	118	110	------	110	No	No
27. Rocky River	Blake Teague, Rt. 3, Siler City	6	14	20	20	19	19	----	22	6	22	65	29	23	------	265	139	94	------	94	------	Yes
28. Rock Springs	Earl Cotner, ox 47, Bynum	----	----	8	16	16	10	12	14	----	27	27	------	3	------	133	76	55	------	55	No	No
29. Sandy Branch	Lee C. Emerson, Bonlee	8	39	12	26	30	29	11	17	----	33	52	------	4	------	282	171	125	------	125	No	No
30. Sanford: East	J. V. Swaim, 1302 Woodland Ave., Sanf'd	10	49	46	57	63	56	28	----	----	133	77	31	5	------	552	301	196	------	196	No	No
31. Sanford: First	Wm. M. Freeman, 206 N. Endor St., Sanford	15	87	54	90	123	79	43	45	----	114	194	30	8	------	883	------	216	------	216	No	------
32. Siler City	Floyd L. Ingold 112 White Oak Dr., Siler City	----	36	27	57	77	48	22	22	----	95	118	5	6	------	513	278	149	------	149	No	No
33. Staley	W. M. Ward, Sr., Rt. 1, Staley	----	11	18	11	13	17	14	----	----	55	27	------	2	------	168	115	69	------	69	No	No
34. Tyson's Creek	S. W. Walters, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	13	----	16	14	25	11	24	----	----	------	55	------	3	------	161	------	84	------	84	No	------
Totals	----------	81	539	544	700	883	748	462	459	33	1,174	1,809	123	150	42	7,726	3,809	2,959	34	2,902	------	------

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director—Miss Burdine Womble, Siler City	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1. Bethany	Ruth Ellen Jourdan, Gulf			4					10	10	2		26	16	No
2. Bonlee	Mrs. Johnnie Hancock, Bonlee												35		
3. Brush Creek	Mrs. Gladys Dixon, Bennett			8	16	14			23	17	3	0	81	68	Yes
4. Cool Springs	Earl Tomberlin	5	7		13	17	18		25		2		88	42	No
5. Flat Springs	Mrs. Foster Mason, Rt. 5, Sanford		1	11	14	25	19		14		2		84	47	Yes
6. Goldston	Oswald Oldham, Goldston				6	7	4			8	4		31	20	N
7. Gum Springs	Russell Foushee, Rt. 1, Moncure														No
8. Jonesboro Heights	Dave Hodges, Academy St., Sanford	0	6	7	11	17	8	0	7	10	4	31	101	55	Yes
9. Love's Creek	Herman Cole, Siler City		5	10	10	15			11	18	7		76	55	Yes
10. Moncure	Wm. L. Glosson, Moncure		6		7		17			12	2		44	24	No
11. Moon's Chapel	Eugene Hicks, Staley			7		8			12		2		29	18	No
12. Mount Olive	Frank Andrews, Rt. 2, Graham			8		15		20		15	3		61	35	No
13. Oakley	Miss Jane Markham Siler City		19	6	7	15	5	18		9	8		87	54	Yes
14. Pittsboro	Harold Davis, Pittsboro			10	12	22	8			20	2		74	45	Yes
15. Rives' Chapel	Mrs. Wrenn Dowd, Siler City	3	9	12	24	20	0	0	23		5		96	78	
16. Rocky River	Heber Buckner, Rt. 3, Siler City		5		12	10				16	4		47	30	Yes
17. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Nell H. Morgan, Rt. 2, Siler City	2	6	17	22	21	18		20	15	4		125	70	Yes
18. Sanford: East	Miss Lura McDonald, Sanford		2	7	22	29			14	14	4	0	92	58	No
19. Sanford: First	Mrs. Merritt Robinson, 302 Park Ave., Sanford			15	46	21	22		37		2		143	61	Yes
20. Siler City	Graham Rogers, Siler City			9	15	14	13				4		55	20	No
21. Staley	Mrs. Lewis Beard, Liberty	3	2	3	5		10		7	12	6		48	35	Yes
Totals		13	68	134	242	249	142	38	203	176	70	31	1,423	776	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director E. E. Sloan, Siler City	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
1. Antioch												No		
2. Bear Creek	Mr. J. B. Elkins, Rt. 2, Bear Creek											No		Broadmans
3. Bennett	Virginia Smith, Bennett											No		Modern
4. Bethany	Clarence McKeithan, Rt. 4, Sanford											No		Broadman
5. Bonlee												No		Broadman
6. Brush Creek	Miss Annie Lois Edwards, Siler City				13		15			28		Yes	1	Broadman
7. Cool Springs	Rev. Harold Savell, Rt. 4, Sanford						18	2		20	17	Yes	3	Broadman
8. Emmaus	Sherman Butler, Rt. 2, Pittsboro													Broadman
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Blanche Kennedy, Bennett											No		Broad. & Favorite
10. Flat Springs	S. L. Childs, Rt. 5, Sanford		10	13	15		30	3		71		No	3	Baptist
11. Friendship												No		
12. Goldston	W. L. Thames, Goldston			7	7	7				21	19	No		Broadman
13. Gum Springs	Geo. B. Bobo, Rt. 1, Moncure													Broadman
14. Hickory Grove	Floyd Smith, Bear Creek											No		
15. Hickory Mountain	Keith McMath, Rt. 3, Siler City											No		
16. Jonesboro Heights	Miss Juanita Swindler, J. H. S., Sanford			15	20		25	0		60	50	No	20	Baptist
17. Juniper Springs	C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford													Broadman
18. Love's Creek	Miss Ruth Smith, E. Raleigh St., Siler City									20	14	No	22	Broadman
19. May's Chapel														Broadman
20. Moncure						14			14	6	No	0		Baptist
21. Moon's Chapel	Jesse Albright, Rt. 2, Siler City									14		No	0	Broadman
22. Mount Olive	Mrs. John McPherson, Rt. 2, Graham			15			25			40	15	No	0	Baptist
23. New Salem												No		Broadman
24. Oakley	Hoyle Dixon, Rt. 2, Siler City											No		Modern Hymnal
25. Pittsboro	Miss Carolyn Elam, Box 21, Pittsboro		4	14	3	9	18			48	32	No	25	Baptist (New)
26. Rives' Chapel	Curtis Thomas, Rt. 2, Bear Creek													Broadman
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Roby Creed, Rt. 1, Pittsboro													Broadman
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Tommie Teague, Rt. 1, Siler City													Baptist
29. Sandy Branch	Mrs. Marcelle Fields, Rt. 2, Bear Creek											No		Service Hymnals
30. Sanford: East	Miss Catherine Matthews, Sanford						25			25	21	No	3	Baptist Hymnal
31. Sanford: First	Mrs. W. G. Womack, McCracken Hts., Sanford		9	16	7		30			62		Yes	0	New Baptist Hymnal
32. Siler City	Ellihu E. Sloan, 916 W. 5th St., Siler City		23	35	12		36	3		109	95	Yes	2	New Baptist Hymnal
33. Staley												No		Broadman
34. Tyson's Creek	Guy A. Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek													Broadman
Totals		0	46	115	77	16	236	8		532	270		79	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President J. L. Shoun, 111 White Oak, Siler City, N. C.	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Bennett		Tracy Jones, Bennett					9				9
2. Bethany		Spurgeon Moore, Gulf	1	4			4				4
3. Bonlee		Rev. Grady C. Dickens, Bonlee			1	8	8				8
4. Brush Creek	John Henry Brewer, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	Leatus Bray, Siler City					10		16	16	26
5. Emmaus	Bobby Buckner, Rt. 2, Pittsboro						11		22	22	33
6. Flat Springs	Herbert Johnson, Rt. 5, Sanford	Bobby Hurley, Rt. 4, Sanford			1	12	12	32		32	44
7. Jonesboro Hts.	Norman Brickhouse, Sanford	Paul Cagle, Sanford	2	30			30		50	50	80
8. Juniper Springs		Mrs. J. R. Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford	1	12			12				12
9. Moon's Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Rt. 4, Siler City	Jesse Albright, Rt. 2, Siler City	1	10			10		15	15	25
10. Mount Olive		M. B. Lewis, Rt. 2, Graham	1	8			8				8
11. Oakley		Robie Phillips, Jr., Siler City	1	8			8				8
12. Pittsboro		Joe Cox, Pittsboro	1	11			11				11
13. Rocky River	J. Ward Buckner, Rt. 1, Siler City								9	9	9
14. Sandy Branch	James Callient, Rt. 2, Bear Creek		1	8	1	7	15		10	10	25
15. Sanford: East	D. E. Matthews, Sanford	(In Organizing Stage.)									
Totals			9	91	3	27	148	32	122	154	302

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President—Mrs. H. Thomas, Rt. 8, Sanford	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Antioch	Mrs. Daniel Wilson, Rt. 1, Goldston	1	1		1	3	14	18	0	30	62	2
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Elaine Fields, Rt. 1, Bear Creek				1	1				12	12	0
3. Bennett	Virginia Smith, Bennett	1	2	1	1	5	16	21	8	26	71	7
4. Bethany	Mrs. Pauline McKeithan, Rt. 4, Sanford	2	2		3	7	21	18		32	71	10
5. Bonlee	Mrs. Grady C. Dickens, Bonlee	1	1		2	4	14	14		29	57	4
6. Brush Creek	Mrs. Kathryn Roe, Siler City	1	2		2	5	12	17		47	76	10
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Cecil Craig, Rt. 4, Sanford		2		3	5		19		48	67	18
8. Emmaus	Mrs. W. R. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	2	1		1	4	14	7		18	39	
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Blanche Kennedy, Rt. 2, Bennett				1	1				9	9	4
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. Jim Johnson, Rt. 5, Sanford	1	1	1	4	7	12	19	7	64	102	35
11. Rock Springs	Mrs. Elsie Hearne, Box 45, Bynum				1	1				10	10	5
12. Goldston	Mrs. Paul Cromer, Goldston	1	2	1	3	7	12	14	11	41	78	16
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Carson Thomas, Rt. 1, Moncure				1	1				14	14	
14. Hickory Mountain	Ida Hackney, Rt. 3, Siler City				2	2				24	24	
15. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Harvey C. Faulk, Rt. 6, Sanford	1	3	1	6	11	44	43	6	98	191	27
16. Juniper Springs	Mrs. C. P. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford	2	1		1	4	23	12		32	67	3
17. Love's Creek	Mrs. D. Talmadge Siler, Rt. 1, Siler City	2	1		3	6	20	14		43	77	
18. Moncure			1	1	1	3		7	6	24	37	28
19. Moon's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Ellington, Rt. 4, Siler City	1	1		1	3	11	8		31	50	12
20. Mount Olive	Mrs. Herbert Thomas, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1	1	1	5	8	13	8	11	65	97	36
21. Oakley	Mrs. Paul Powers, Rt. 2, Siler City	2	2	1	3	8	14	13	8	22	57	12
22. Pittsboro	Mrs. Wm. L. Griffon, Pittsboro	2	1	1	1	5	15	9	5	61	90	40
23. Rives' Chapel	Mrs. Kathleen Burke, Siler City, R. F. D.	2	2	0	1	5	12	27	0	23	62	10
24. Rocky River	Mrs. Vera Edwards, Rt. 1, Siler City	1	1	0	1	3	45	15	0	29	89	26
25. Sandy Branch	Mrs. F. S. Cook, Rt. 2, Bear Creek	0	1	2	3	6	0	18	11	32	61	37
26. Sanford: East		0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	56	56	32
27. Sanford: First	Mrs. John Salmon, Sanford	2	3	1	12	18	26	33	16	198	273	177
28. Siler City	Mrs. Earl Fitts, Siler City	1	0	1	1	3	15	0	15	138	168	21
29. Staley	Mrs. Grady Poe, Rt. 1, Staley			1	1	2			8	14	22	
30. Tysons Creek	Mrs. E. D. Moon, Rt. 1, Bear Creek		2		1	3		17		20	37	
Total		27	34	13	71	145	353	371	112	1,290	2,126	574

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS, SPECIAL INFORMATION—SANDY CREEK ASSOC.—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Your Church Employ a Church Secretary (ies) for at Least Half-time?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own?
1. Antioch		$	$ 15,000	$	$	$	$ 200	$ 500	No	No	No	No	
2. Bear Creek			27,000	106			10		No	No	No	No	
3. Bennett			40,000	13,412		7,864			No	No	No	No	
4. Bethany			23,000				400		No	No	No	No	
5. Bonlee		12,000	37,000	2,230					No	No	No	No	
6. Brush Creek		18,000	50,000	7,678		4,000	400		Yes	No	No	No	
7. Cool Springs	Glen Faulk, Rt. 4, Sanford	26,000	36,000			4,000			Yes	No	No	Yes	1
8. Emmaus		14,100	54,100			8,070	12%		No	No	No	No	
9. Fall Creek			25,000	1,248					No	No	No	No	
10. Flat Springs	Donald Williams, Rt. 4, Sanford	15,000	55,000	29,652		21,000	10%	1,500	Yes	No	No	No	
11. Friendship			2,500	70					No	No	No	No	
12. Goldston		6,500	36,700						No	No	No	No	
13. Gum Springs		15,000	30,600				550		No	No	No	No	
14. Hickory Grove									No	No	No	No	
15. Hickory Mountain			30,000			0			No	No	No	No	
16. Jonesboro Heights	Joe Wester, Rt. 8, Sanford	30,000	150,000	9,310		10,000			Yes	Yes	No	No	
17. Juniper Springs									No	No	No	No	
18. Love's Creek		7,500	82,500			9,078			Yes	No	No	No	
19. May's Chapel			2,500	554				260	No	No	No	No	
20. Moncure			20,000	437		8,225	10%		No	No	No	No	
21. Moon's Chapel			27,331	267			11%		Yes	No	No	No	
22. Mount Olive		13,500	78,500	50,000			15%	30	No	No	No	No	
23. New Elam			5,000				14%		No	No	No	No	
24. Oakley		16,000	23,500	2,357			8.5%		No	No	No	No	
25. Pittsboro	Milton Seymour, Pittsboro	25,000	150,000	940		11,863	10%	100	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
26. Rives' Chapel			50,000			4,200	8%		No	No	No	No	1
27. Rock Springs			16,000	50			5%	20	No	No	No	No	
28. Rocky River			4,700	3,500			400	25	Yes	No	No	No	
29. Sandy Branch			95,000	33,095			6.5%	0	Yes	No	No	Yes	
30. Sanford: East		10,000	85,000	0	0	1,800			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
31. Sanford: First		34,000	300,000						Yes	No	No	Yes	0
32. Siler City		25,000	250,000				12%		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
33. Staley		15,000	50,000			5,650				No	No	No	1
34. Tysons Creek			9,000	1,700									
Totals		$ 282,600	$1,860,931	$ 156,606	$ 0	$ 95,750	$	$ 2,435					5

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—SANDY CREEK ASSOC.—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer W. C. Harward, Rt. 5, Sanford	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1. Antioch	Mrs. Arnold Oldham, Rt. 1, Goldston	$ 3,668	$ 2,699	$ 1,200	$ 175	$	$ 898	$ 2,273
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Howard Elkins, Rt. 1, Goldston	2,274	2,625	1,262	270		503	2,035
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Box 75, Bennett		10,538	2,160	322	436	6,354	9,272
4. Bethany	Mrs. Richard Moore, Gulf	3,756	3,780	1,080	120		1,639	2,839
5. Bonlee	Mrs. A. F. Andrews, Box 16, Bonlee	8,788	9,219	3,600	256		4,511	8,367
6. Brush Creek	Naman Albright, Siler City	11,558	11,736	2,700	403		7,678	10,781
7. Cool Springs	E. Glen Faulk, Rt. 4, Sanford	11,553	10,331	3,228	391		2,985	6,604
8. Emmaus	Raymond Bouldin, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	5,598	5,136	967			3,136	4,103
9. Fall Creek	Wilton Elkins, Rt. 2, Bennett	5,335	4,721	4,199		81		4,280
10. Flat Springs	James F. Bridges, Rt. 5, Sanford	14,292	36,671	4,360	530	137	30,589	35,616
11. Friendship	Miss Alice Ritter, Rt. 1, Carthage	161	85	60			10	155
12. Goldston	J. G. Paschal, Box 787, Goldston	6,487	6,373	2,000	107		3,087	5,194
13. Gum Springs	Mrs. Esta Hackney, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	5,047	5,381	3,000	246		1,308	4,554
14. Hickory Grove	Vernon Phillips, Bear Creek			857		49	90	996
15. Hickory Mountain	Robert R. Ferguson, Rt. 3, Siler City		7,907	1,330			4,758	6,088
16. Jonesboro Heights	A. K. Hunt, 2120 Lee Ave., Sanford	28,876	38,605	4,320	4,132		26,476	34,928
17. Juniper Springs	N. D. Bradley, Rt. 7, Sanford	3,913	3,310	1,400			1,004	2,404
18. Love's Creek	Richard Siler, Rt. 1, Siler City	20,645	20,789	3,680	518	323	13,092	17,613
19. May's Chapel	H. H. Glosson, Rt. 1, Moncure	2,105	1,983	965				965
20. Moncure	T. S. Crutchfield, Moncure	5,496	6,081	2,885	153		2,668	5,706
21. Moon's Chapel	Harrison Ellington, Rt. 4, Siler City	8,578	6,038	2,295			948	3,243
22. Mount Olive	Wayne Lindley, Rt. 2, Graham	11,323	11,432	4,420	442	154	4,356	11,432
23. New Salem	J. D. Whitaker, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1,459	1,482	960	263		29	1,252
24. Oakley	Bill Gilliland, Rt. 4, Siler City	11,936	13,397	3,000	480		4,441	7,921
25. Pittsboro	J. Clyde McCullum, Pittsboro	27,172	25,903	5,600	2,908		13,830	22,338
26. Rives' Chapel	Josephine Fields, Rt. 2, Siler City	9,438	9,449	2,585	478		2,775	5,788
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Margaret Cooper, Bynum	5,618	4,546	1,800	180		503	2,483
28. Rocky River	Marion Johnson, Rt. 1, Siler City	10,301	11,136	2,500	413	15	6,872	9,800
29. Sandy Branch	Eulon Albert Kiser, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	15,690	39,989	3,000	1,060	162	33,095	37,317
30. Sanford: East	R. L. Talley, 2nd St., Sanford	20,247	19,758	4,200	1,955		11,794	17,949
31. Sanford: First	W. Glenn McIver, Sanford	73,709	70,130	7,800	12,730	489	32,776	53,795
32. Siler City	Dalton Buckner, 206 N. 3rd St., Siler City	41,375	42,079	6,077	9,964		20,149	36,190
33. Staley	Miss Edna Kivette, Greensboro	9,160	8,477	3,033	366		501	3,900
34. Tysons' Creek	Floyd Sizemore, Rt. 1, Bear Creek		3,830	1,008	103	61	945	3,117
Totals		$ 385,558	$ 455,616	$ 94,071	$ 38,965	$ 1,907	$ 243,800	$ 381,298

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES—SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1960

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Antioch	D. H. Stinson, Goldston	$ 225	$ 25	$ 11	$ 20	$ 28	$	$ 75	$ 75	$ 25	$ 484
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. Charles H. Stinson, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	200		17	220	32		52	36	29	586
3. Bennett	Rufus Jones, Box 75, Bennett	500		48	45	52		510	75	111	1,341
4. Bethany	Vann Oldham, Box 82, Gulf	410		60	82	137	12	67	121	52	941
5. Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	295	15		34	115		209	100	84	852
6. Brush Creek	W. M. Hough, Box 93, Siler City	400	25	74	84	142		100	100	25	950
7. Cool Springs	Mrs. Gilmore Gross, Rt. 3, Sanford	928		94	84	151	50	112	100		1,519
8. Emmaus	W. R. Clark, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	627		90	29	45		138	80	24	1,033
9. Fall Creek	Mrs. Roland Brady, Rt. 2, Bennett			10	25	216		375	110		736
10. Flat Springs	Mrs. John W. Luck, Rt. 5, Sanford	300			93	237		200	100	125	1,055
11. Friendship			2					6	10	5	23
12. Goldston	Mrs. J. G. Paschal, Goldston	309	36	123	109	216		150	60	25	1,028
13. Gum Springs	J. W. Thomas, Rt. 1, Moneure	550	10	8	55	68	43	23	27	42	826
14. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ava Bray, Rt. 1, Bear Creek					62					62
15. Hickory Mountain	Georgia Ferguson, Rt. 3, Siler City	360		50	75	91	42	98	72	32	820
16. Jonesboro Heights	Mrs. Claude B. Robinson, Sanford	1,200		109	27	2,209		196	141	108	3,990
17. Juniper Springs	L. B. Dickens, Broadway	160	12	144	100	162	52	162	40	74	906
18. Love's Creek	J. Dewey Sizemore, Rt. 1, Siler City	2,022	40	70	52	365	23	405	174	25	3,176
19. May's Chapel	J. B. Jones, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	200		15	55	57		17	20		364
20. Moncure	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	228						86	62		376
21. Moon's Chapel	M. T. C. Marley, Rt. 1, Staley	700		87	62	97	10	71	36	25	1,087
22. Mount Olive	Thomas Jones, Rt. 2, Pittsboro	1,367	30	31	88	277	41	70	128	78	2,089
23. New Salem	A. B. Campbell, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	150						25	32		207
24. Oakley	Frank Brewer, Rt. 2, Siler City	960		16	126	270	63				1,435
25. Pittsboro	Mrs. C. E. Jones, Box 127, Pittsboro	2,243	100	82	257	680	100	488	170	166	4,286
26. Rives' Chapel	Bryce Holt, 109 White Oak, Siler City	310	25	10	33	137		69	30	22	636
27. Rock Springs	Mrs. Mozelle Eubanks, Bynum	100	20	15	79	100	10	50	50		424
28. Rocky River	Mrs. Paul Bare, Rt. 1, Siler City	505	25	125	119	157	25	186	159	35	1,336
29. Sandy Branch	D. R. Moody 2600½ Mayview Rd.	1,000	35	21	35	1,221		160	100	100	2,672
30. Sanford: East	Miss Lura McDonald, Sanford	341	52	217	109	225		428	336	100	1,808
31. Sanford: First	Merritt Robinson, Sanford	8,000		1,857	1,285	1,696	115	1,200	711	1,471	16,335
32. Siler City	Mrs. F. J. Wrenn Jr., Siler City	4,455	100	191	206	358		219	238	123	5,890
33. Staley	Mrs. Odell Lineberry, Staley	475			28			90	70	49	712
34. Tyson's Creek	G. H. Phillips, Rt. 1, Bear Creek	159		51	58	97	22	275	60	21	743
Totals		$29,679	$ 552	$ 3,626	$ 3,674	$ 9,700	$ 608	$ 6,312	$ 3,523	$ 2,976	$ 60,728